

**EASTERN KENTUCKY  
UNIVERSITY**

**2007**



**COLONEL  
FOOTBALL**

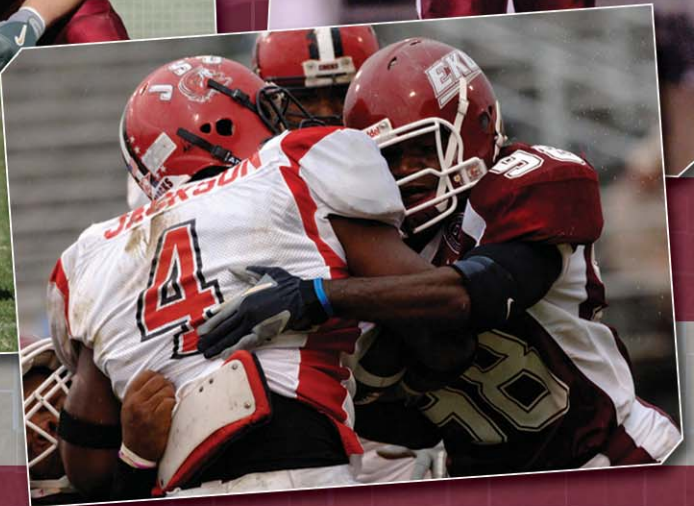
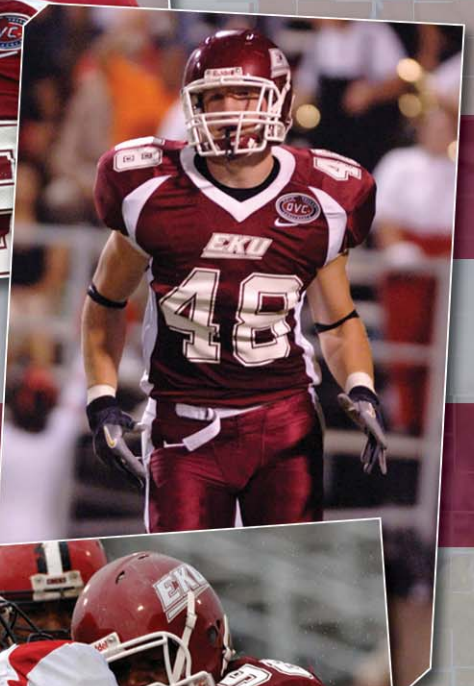


• 29 consecutive winning seasons • 18 OVC titles • 2 national championships •





# ***EKU FOOTBALL A MATTER OF PRIDE***







**Table of Contents**

**2007 EKU FOOTBALL**

Quick Facts . . . . . 1  
 Rosters . . . . . 8-9  
 Depth Chart . . . . . 10  
 Season Outlook . . . . . 11-13  
 Travel Plans . . . . . 57  
 NCAA FCS Football . . . . . 75  
 Schedule . . . . . Back Cover

**MEET THE COLONELS**

Player Profiles . . . . . 14-33  
 Colonels in the Community . 34  
 Coach Danny Hope . . . . . 36-37  
 Assistant Coaches . . . . . 38-44  
 Strength and Conditioning  
 Staff . . . . . 50  
 Sports Medicine Staff . . . . . 51

**OPPONENTS**

Kentucky . . . . . 54  
 Western Carolina . . . . . 54  
 Western Kentucky . . . . . 54  
 Jacksonville State . . . . . 55  
 Samford . . . . . 55  
 Eastern Illinois . . . . . 55  
 Southeast Missouri . . . . . 56  
 Tennessee State . . . . . 56  
 Murray State . . . . . 56  
 Austin Peay . . . . . 57  
 Tennessee Tech . . . . . 57  
 All-Time Series Results . . . 58

**2006 IN REVIEW**

Game Summaries . . . . . 60-65  
 Individual Honors . . . . . 65  
 2006 Results . . . . . 66  
 Final Statistics . . . . . 66-71

**OHIO VALLEY CONFERENCE**

History . . . . . 72  
 2006 Standings . . . . . 72  
 All-Time Member List . . . . 72

**HISTORY**

OVC Championships . . . . . 74  
 All-Time Playoff Results . . 75  
 1967 Mideast Champs . . . . 77  
 1979 National Champs . . . . 78  
 1980 National Finalists . . . 79  
 1981 National Finalists . . . 79  
 1982 National Champs . . . . 80  
 All-Americans . . . . . 82  
 Hall of Famers . . . . . 83  
 All-OVC Players . . . . . 84-85  
 All-Time Roster . . . . . 90-93  
 Record vs. Opponents . . . . 94  
 All-Time Results . . . . . 95-101  
 EKU in the National Polls . 100  
 Colonels in the NFL . . . . . 104

**RECORDS**

Roy Kidd Stadium . . . . . 76  
 Team . . . . . 86  
 Individual . . . . . 86-87  
 Annual Leaders . . . . . 88-89

**MEDIA**

General Information . . . . . 102  
 Directions to EKU . . . . . 102  
 EKU Athletic Public  
 Relations Staff . . . . . 102  
 Media Outlets . . . . . 103  
 EKU Radio Network . . . . . 103

**THE UNIVERSITY**

General Information . . . . . 2-3  
 Athletics Hall of Fame . . . . 4  
 President Joanne Glasser . . . 5  
 City of Richmond . . . . . 6  
 Practice Facility . . . . . 31  
 Director of Athletics  
 Mark Sandy . . . . . 46  
 Athletics Administration . 47-48  
 Academic Support . . . . . 49  
 Colonel Club . . . . . 51  
 Athletics Staff Directory . . . 52  
 Roy Kidd Stadium . . . . . 76

**Quick Facts**

**FOOTBALL INFORMATION**

Head Coach . . . . . Danny Hope (Eastern Kentucky '81)  
 Record at EKU . . . . . 26-19 (4 years)  
 Overall Record . . . . . 26-19 (4 years)  
 Assistant Coaches  
 . . . . . Linwood Ferguson (Offensive Coordinator/QBs/WRs),  
 . . . . . Donn Landholm (Defensive Coordinator/Special Teams),  
 . . . . . Shawn Clark (Offensive Line), J.B. Gibboney (Operations/STs),  
 . . . . . Ben Hodges (Tight Ends), Jake Johnson (Defensive Line),  
 . . . . . Orlando Mitjans (Secondary), John Revere (Running Backs)  
 Football Administrative Assistant . . . . . Denise Estes  
 Offensive System . . . . . Spread  
 Defensive System . . . . . 4-3  
 Lettermen Returning/Lost . . . . . 38/14  
 Starters Returning/Lost . . . . . 16/8  
 2005 Record . . . . . 6-5  
 2005 Ohio Valley Conference Record (Finish) . . . . . 5-3 (t-4th)  
 First Year of Football . . . . . 1909  
 All-Time Record (93 seasons) . . . . . 524-328-38

**GENERAL INFORMATION**

School . . . . . Eastern Kentucky University  
 Founded / Enrollment . . . . . 1906 / 16,000  
 Location . . . . . Richmond, Kentucky 40475  
 Nickname . . . . . Colonels  
 Colors . . . . . Maroon (209) and white  
 Conference . . . . . Ohio Valley (NCAA Division I FCS)  
 Stadium (Capacity, Year Opened) . . . . . Roy Kidd (20,000, 1969)  
 Field (Surface) . . . . . Hanger (Natural grass)  
 President . . . . . Joanne K. Glasser  
 Faculty Athletics Representative . . . . . Judy Short  
 Director of Athletics . . . . . Mark Sandy

**Credits**

**Writing, Editing and Design:**  
 Michael Clark, Asst. Dir. of Athletic  
 Public Relations using Adobe InDesign  
 CS2 and Adobe Photoshop CS2  
**Contributors:**  
 Sally Hope, Karl Park  
**Editorial Assistance:**  
 Simon Gray, Karl Park  
**Photos:**  
 Chris Radcliffe, WG Sports Photos, Bob  
 Flynn, Dr. Bo Morris, Steven Crown,  
 John Revere, Dustin Stevenson,

Tim Webb, Nancy Taggart, Michael  
 Clark, EKU Archives, Ohio Valley Con-  
 ference, www.kentuckytourism.com,  
 National Football League  
**Printing:**  
 Post Printing Company, Lexington, Ky.  
 Charles Smith, Sales Representative  
**Special Thanks:**  
 Kenny Byrd, Lynn Busby, Andrea Cleve-  
 land, Jeremy Cohen, Denise Estes, Kelli  
 Fisher, Steve Fohl, Simon Gray, Karl  
 Park, EKU coaching staff



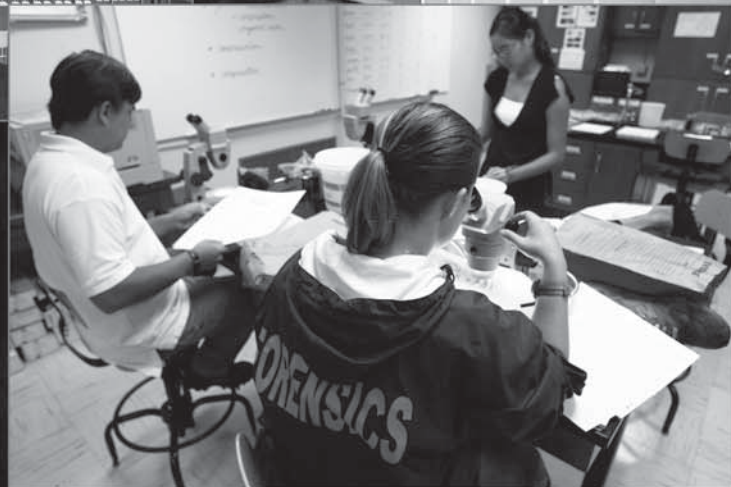
Check out the Colonels on the Web ...  
[www.EKUSports.com](http://www.EKUSports.com)



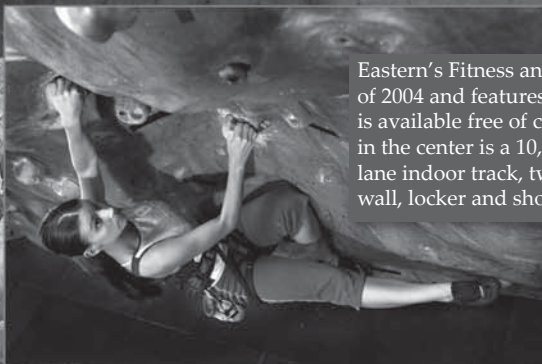




The University opened Phase 1 of the 78,000-square foot, \$14 million Business and Technology Center in the fall of 2006. Located on the south side of campus, the new building features state-of-the-art business classrooms and labs, faculty and administrative offices and the outreach services of EKU's College of Business and Technology.



EKU offers 168 degree programs including a bachelor of science degree in forensic science.



Eastern's Fitness and Wellness Center opened in the fall of 2004 and features state-of-the-art equipment which is available free of cost for all EKU students. Included in the center is a 10,000-square foot weight area, a four-lane indoor track, two multi-purpose gyms, a climbing wall, locker and shower facilities and a lounge area.

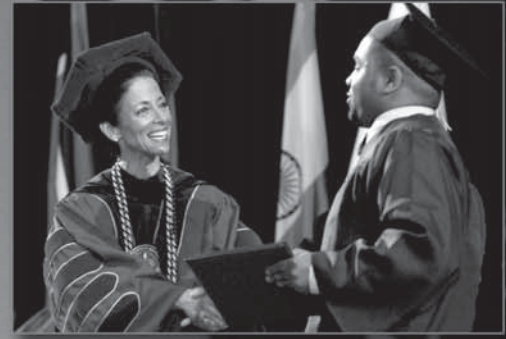




# 2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL "THE CAMPUS BEAUTIFUL"



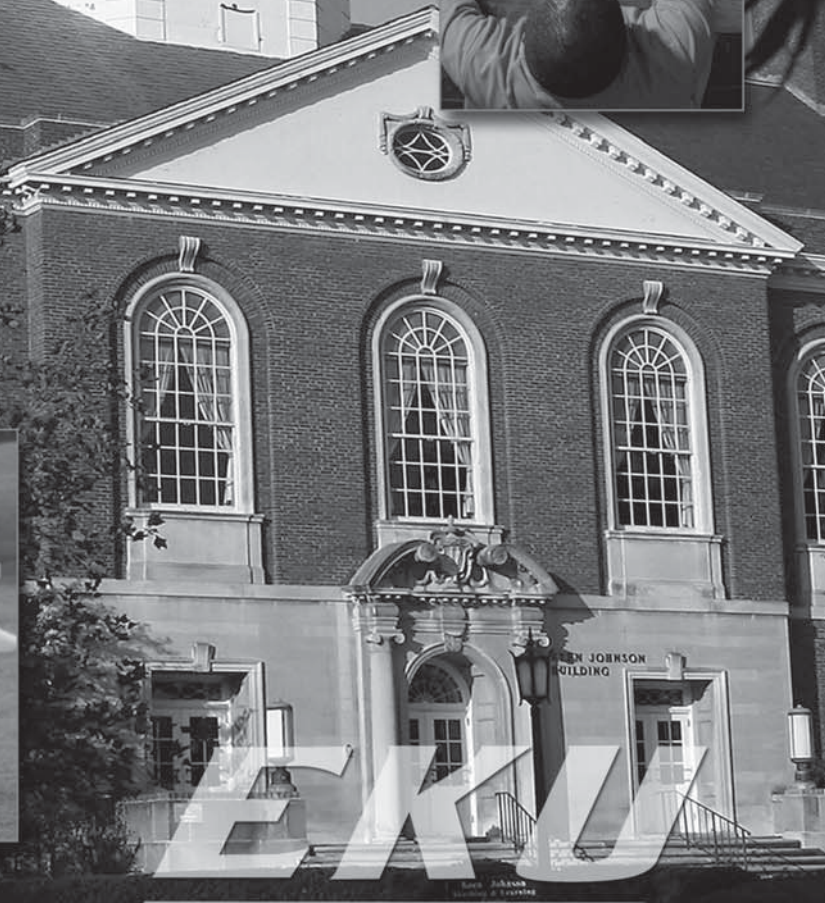
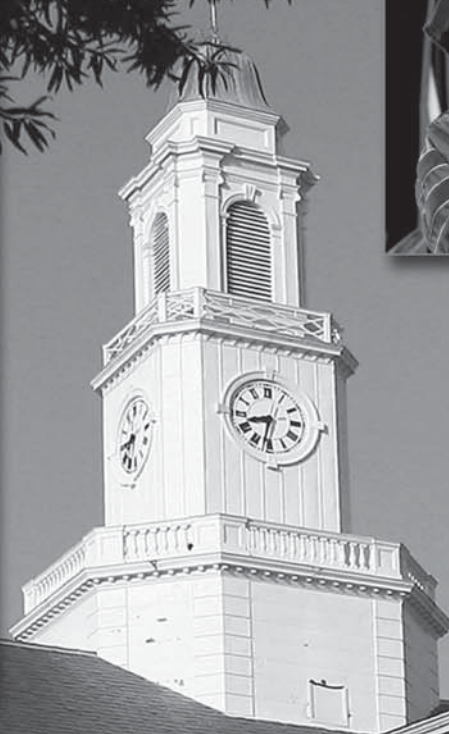
Eastern's Program of Distinction is its College of Justice and Safety, which attracts students from all over the world.



EKU students come from all 120 Kentucky counties, all 50 states and about 60 nations. Eastern Kentucky is a full-fledged comprehensive university serving more than 16,000 students a year.



EKU is one of just 18 accredited schools in the nation, as well as the only university in Kentucky, to offer a PGA/Professional Golf Management Program.



# EKU

## "Where students and learning come first"





On Dec. 14, 2005, Eastern Kentucky University announced the creation of an Athletics Hall of Fame. The Hall of Fame's mission is to commemorate and honor student-athletes, other individuals and teams whose accomplishments have contributed to the esteemed tradition of Colonel Athletics and whose character has reflected positively on the University.

The inaugural class of the EKU Athletics Hall of Fame, featuring 38 distinguished individuals, was inducted during an evening ceremony on Nov. 3, 2006, in the Keen Johnson Ballroom. Almost 300 people attended the induction ceremony. The honorees were also recognized prior to EKU's home football game against Murray State the following day.

The inaugural class was comprised of The Founders, a group of 25 who were previously honored at the 1974 Centennial Athletics Awards Banquet, and 13 members who were chosen by a selection committee.

The Department of Athletics accepts nominations for the Hall of Fame on a rolling basis. Nominations must be received by March 1 to be considered for that year's class.

This year's induction ceremony will be held on Friday, Oct. 12 with the inductees also honored at the Oct. 13 football game against Southeast Missouri.

Please visit [www.EKUSports.com](http://www.EKUSports.com) for more details or a nomination form.

### EKU 2006 Athletics Hall of Fame Induction Class

#### THE FOUNDERS

Jack Adams – Basketball  
 James Baechtold – Basketball  
 Jimmie Brooks – Football  
 Charles Bryant – Baseball  
 James Cain, Jr. – Baseball  
 Wally Chambers – Football  
 Carl Cole – Basketball  
 Grant Colehour – Track & Field/Cross Country  
 Earle Combs – Baseball  
 Fred Darling – Football  
 Don Daly – Football  
 Hugh Gabbard – Baseball  
 Richard Hill – Swimming  
 Ronald Holihan – Swimming  
 Roy Kidd – Football  
 Roy King – Football  
 Fred Lewis – Basketball  
 Gilbert Rawlings, Jr. – Golf  
 Bill Rucker – Track & Field/Cross Country  
 Charles Shuster – Football  
 Ken Silvious – Track & Field/Cross Country  
 J.W. "Spider" Thurman – Football  
 Clifford Tinnell – Baseball  
 Bill Walker II – Swimming  
 Larry Wood – Basketball

#### THE INAUGURAL CLASS

Bobby Barton – Sports Medicine  
 Chad Bratzke – Football  
 Lisa Goodin – Women's Basketball  
 Jim Guice – Football  
 Turkey Hughes – Baseball  
 Jackie Humphrey – Track & Field  
 Aaron Marsh – Football  
 Paul McBryer – Men's Basketball  
 Karl Park – Sports Information  
 Buddy Pfaadt – Football  
 Geri Polvino – Volleyball  
 Teddy Taylor – Football  
 Jim Ward – Baseball



Former football student-athlete Chad Bratzke addresses the 300 people in attendance at the 2006 EKU Athletics Hall of Fame induction ceremony.

### The History of the "Colonel"

Eastern Kentucky athletic teams were known as the Maroons until the 1960s and even survived one attempt to alter the school mascot to the Leopards.

In 1963, Eastern Kentucky University President Robert Martin was at a loss as to how he could create a physical "Maroon" to excite the audience. A man of vision and intelligence, Martin began searching for a mascot that would embody the glorious Bluegrass State.

He found it in the honorable Kentucky Colonel.

The military title of "Colonel" had begun being used as an honorary title in the state by the late 1800s and by 1931 the now-famous Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels had been formed.

The finger-lickin' Colonel Harlan D. Sanders himself was inducted in 1935.

Like Minutemen of Massachusetts and Sooners of Oklahoma, the Kentucky breed of Colonel was a unique symbol of the state and so Martin selected it to accompany the school color as Eastern's mascot.

Further cementing the connection with Eastern was the fact that Centre College's mascot was already the Colonel and a faction of that school had occupied the Richmond campus before Eastern's founding.

—Courtesy of *The Eastern Progress*



EKU unveiled a new set of athletic logos in the spring of 2006 and followed by designing a new mascot that was ready for the 2006 football season.





Eastern Kentucky University President Joanne K. Glasser's passion for students and her special understanding of the role of intercollegiate athletics on a university campus underscore the long-standing commitment she, along with the University, places on academic and athletic excellence at ECU.

Described by *The Lexington Herald-Leader* as an "administrator who packs persuasiveness," President Glasser has endeared herself to students, faculty and

staff, alumni, and civic and corporate leaders alike through her skills as an effective administrator, planner, community developer, volunteer and fundraiser. Her leadership style, recognized by many as inclusive, collaborative and participatory, has garnered praise not only from the ECU community, but from those doing business with the University as well. President Glasser has a deep passion for life and learning; this philosophy along with what *Lexington Woman Magazine* recently described as her characteristics of "hard work, boundless energy and unwavering focus," have become contagious across the campus and among the many university constituencies.

As she strives to reengage ECU's 115,000 alumni with their alma mater, President Glasser continually notes that while the University Community supports and takes great pride in ECU's championship athletics program, the coaches and student-athletes strive to maintain academic integrity throughout the entire intercollegiate athletics program.

"At ECU, we are a 'student-centered' University that is focused on students and their academic success," she said. "We place great emphasis on the overall development and well being of our student-athletes. They are students first, athletes second."

"Intercollegiate athletics programs have a legitimate and proper role in the life of a university such as Eastern," President Glasser said. "Participation in athletic programs teaches the value of teamwork, and our men's and women's programs contribute to the school spirit and provide an important link to the campus for our alumni and all Colonel fans."

"We are proud of the many championships our teams have won, but we are equally, or perhaps even more, proud that our student-athletes have succeeded in the classroom and have won the Ohio Valley Conference Academic Achievement Banner eight times, more than any other Conference school," President Glasser added. "We also are proud that upon the release of the National Collegiate Athletic Association's third Academic Progress Rate report, ECU's Department of Athletics boasted one perfect score – men's golf – while four other sports – baseball, women's basketball, football, and men's and women's golf – eclipsed the national average. Four programs – baseball, football, and men's and women's golf – led all Division I institutions in the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the NCAA APR report."

"At ECU, we are a 'student-centered' university that is focused on students and their academic success. We place great emphasis on the overall development and well being of our student-athletes."

– President Glasser



EKU President Joanne Glasser is a popular figure with students around campus and is a regular at Colonel athletic events.

"These achievements clearly demonstrate the commitment of our institution and of our coaches to our student-athletes' success both inside and outside the classroom and to preparing them for lifelong learning," President Glasser said.

"Another key to the success of our program," President Glasser said, "is the emphasis our coaches and the athletics staff place on ethical conduct and sportsmanship in addition to the pursuit of academic, athletic and personal excellence for all who participate in our program."

Since assuming the presidency in 2001 and bringing more than 30 years of educational, legal and civic engagement to ECU, President Glasser has become a recognized leader in higher education across Kentucky, the South and the nation. She is a strong and noted advocate for student accessibility to college as she continually seeks opportunities that will enable students to earn a college degree that is of quality and excellence, while provided in a flexible, convenient, and affordable manner. It was her recognized ability to lead and effect change across the South that led to her appointment by Kentucky Governor Ernie Fletcher as the Commonwealth's higher education representative to the Southern Regional Education Board. She also was recently appointed to a four-year term as a member of the NCAA Division I Committee on Athletics Certification which began in 2007. In addition, President Glasser is a Past Chair of the Ohio Valley Conference Board of Presidents, having been elected by her presidential peers to serve as the conference's chair for 2004-05.

A native of Baltimore, Md., President Glasser earned a bachelor's degree in political science from George Washington University, a juris doctorate degree from the University of Maryland School of Law and a certificate from the Institute of Education Management from the Harvard Graduate School of Education. President Glasser is the parent of two grown children, Jared and Jacqueline.





Richmond is home to many interesting and convenient activities. Whether it's arts and entertainment, recreation, or shopping and dining out you are looking for, Richmond has it all.

With more than 100 buildings in Richmond on the National Register of Historic Places and three areas on the National Register of Historic Districts, it is one of Kentucky's finest restored 19th Century commercial districts.

Arts and entertainment take center-stage with the Eastern Kentucky University theatre program. They offer several shows each year from classical theatre to modern musicals. Local artistic talents are on display year round at Gallery On Main. This is a perfect showcasing of local talent and an opportunity for community involvement.

There is never any lack of recreational activities in Richmond. An array of parks and recreational centers across the city offers something for everyone. Lake Reba Recreational complex includes golf, little league baseball and softball fields, soccer and fishing. The Richmond Recreation Center facilities include a gymnasium, playground and large meeting rooms.

If it's shopping you want, downtown Richmond can accommodate you. Locally owned businesses line the historic streets of downtown Richmond with everything from fine antiques to exquisite jewelry. There is a wide variety of stores at the Richmond Mall as well. The mall offers shoppers convenience and style.

Dining isn't hard to find either. Family-owned and major chain restaurants give Richmond a unique variety of menus. Local hot spots include Madison Gardens, which is uniquely Richmond, to restaurants such as Applebee's Neighborhood Grill and Bar, Outback Steakhouse and Red Lobster. Whatever your pallet craves, Richmond dining offers a variety of tastes made to satisfy.

Never far from mainstream, Richmond offers the comforts of simplicity with the convenience of the city.

Only 29 miles from Lexington and the Bluegrass Airport, Richmond is easily accessible to all travelers. Interstate 75 is a major artery of both state and national motor transportation. Richmond's location on I-75 makes it an important factor in making the city a commercial hub.

In fact, the ease of travel to and from Richmond makes the city an ideal spot for those who enjoy outdoor activities.

Fort Boonesborough State Park is located only 12 miles from EKU's campus, while Natural Bridge State Park (63 miles) and Cumberland Falls State Park (100 miles) are located nearby.

Also within easy driving distance of Richmond are the Kentucky Horse Park, the state capital in Frankfort, Herrington Lake, My Old Kentucky Home at Bardstown, White Hall State Shrine and thoroughbred horse racing at Keeneland.

### A Brief Richmond History


Richmond was founded in 1798 by Colonel John Miller, a Revolutionary War soldier. In 1798, the Kentucky Legislature authorized the moving of the Madison County seat from nearby Milford to land owned by Colonel Miller.

The move was bitterly opposed by about 300 residents of the Milford area and a fight to retain the seat resulted between Dave Kennedy, who represented the Milford location, and William Kearly, who represented the new site.

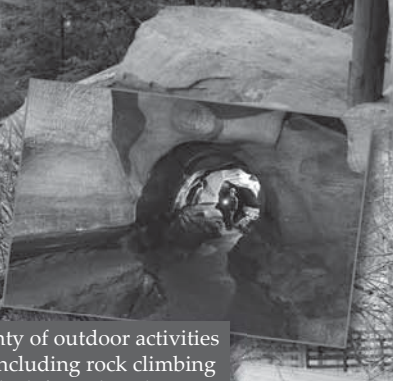

Although history does not record the results of the brawl, the county approved the move in March of 1798 and two acres of land were purchased from Colonel Miller. Court was held in his barn.

On July 4, 1798, the site was officially named Richmond in honor of Miller's birthplace, Richmond, Va.

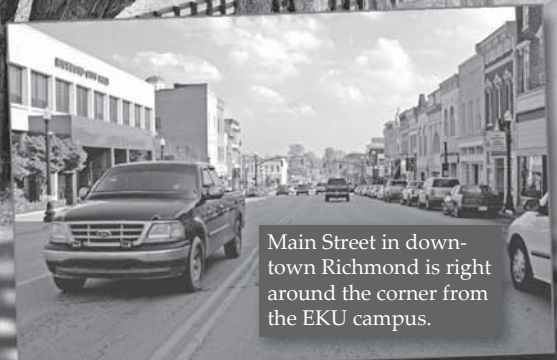
—From [www.richmond.ky.us](http://www.richmond.ky.us)





The Kentucky Derby takes place on the first Saturday in May at historic Churchill Downs in Louisville.



There are plenty of outdoor activities in Kentucky including rock climbing at Torrent Falls (left) and exploring Mammoth Cave.



Main Street in downtown Richmond is right around the corner from the EKU campus.



The state capital of Frankfort and Lexington are both within an easy hour drive from campus.

# Kentucky

UNBRIDLED SPIRIT





# 2007 COLONELS







No.	Name	Pos.
81	Ryan Aldrin (ALL-drinn)	WR
99	George Anderson	LB
70	Emory Attig (ADD-ig)	DL
11	Kyle Barber	WR
44	Trey Blackman	LB
20	Aaron Bradley	RB
78	Mike Brooks	OL
47	Casey Burke	DB
31	Jeremy Caldwell	DB
53	Jacob Claycomb	LS
4	Chris Coy	DL
82	Evan Cromer	WR
24	Justin Curry	LB
89	Kyle Cutsail (CUT-sul)	TE
51	Jordan Dalrymple (DAL-rimp-ul)	LB
33	Chauncey DeBose	DL
75	Shawn Dedden	C
36	Robert Dees	DB
14	Zach Denton	DB
25	Cardius Dowell (CAR-dee-us)	DL
56	Sean Dumford	OT
28	Mark Dunn	RB
18	Vantrel England	DB
16	Keith Ferrell	LB
46	Antonio Fredrick	LB
85	Irving Fryar	WR
21	Chris Fulmer	WR
19	Quinton Gaddy	DB
26	Brandon Gathof (GAT-off)	DB
13	Jaren Gooden	DB
15	Josh Greco (GRECK-oh)	QB
40	Chris Hall	DL
48	Cody Hamlin	LB
77	Derek Hardman	OT
9	Chris Harris	DL
39	Phillip Herbst	FB
2	Allan Holland	QB
12	Trevor Hoskins	QB
59	Michael Howard	OL
6	Derrick Huff	DB
42	Charles Johnson	DB
22	Derrick Johnson	WR
94	Aaron Jones	DL
72	Chris Krack	OL
41	Benton Kuszmaul (KOOZ-mall)	P
3	Taylor Long	K
35	Malachi Maxwell (MAL-uh-ki)	DB
45	Sean McGee	LB
95	Tory Miller	DL
17	Antwaun Molden	DB
98	Jules Montinar	LB
90	Chris Moore	DL
67	Andrew Motes	OL

### Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Yr.	Hometown/High School (Last School)
1	Cody Watts	QB	6-0	188	r-Fr.	Powell, Tenn./Powell
2	Allan Holland	QB	6-1	245	Jr.	Hazard, Ky./Perry County Central (Wake Forest)
3	Taylor Long	K	5-11	172	Jr.	Hopkinsville, Ky./Christian County
4	Chris Coy	DL	6-1	250	Jr.	Slaughters, Ky./Webster County
5	Bobby Washington	RB	6-0	215	Sr.	Miami, Fla./Miami Killian (N.C. State)
6	Derrick Huff	DB	5-11	188	Sr.	Hamilton, Ohio/Hamilton
7	Steven Sizemore	TE	6-3	250	Jr.	Lost Creek, Ky./Hazard
8	Davin Walker	WR	5-10	162	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Coral Gables
9	Chris Harris	DL	6-2	292	Jr.	Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville
10	Garnett Phelps	DB/WR	5-10	172	So.	Louisville, Ky./Ballard
11	Kyle Barber	WR	5-10	175	Sr.	Kissimmee, Fla./First Academy
12	Trevor Hoskins	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Middlesboro, Ky./Middlesboro
13	Jaren Gooden	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Sunrise, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
14	Zach Denton	DB	5-11	200	Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/McNicholas
15	Josh Greco	QB	6-1	203	Sr.	Naples, Fla./Naples
16	Keith Ferrell	LB	6-4	190	Fr.	St. Mary's, Ga./Camden County
17	Antwaun Molden	DB	6-2	195	Sr.	Cleveland, Ohio/Cleveland Glenville (Toledo)
18	Vantrel England	DB	6-1	190	r-Fr.	Newton, N.C./Maiden
19	Quinton Gaddy	DB	5-11	185	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg
20	Aaron Bradley	RB	5-10	201	r-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
21	Chris Fulmer	WR	6-0	183	So.	St. Albans, W.Va./Nitro
22	Derrick Johnson	WR	6-0	180	Jr.	Eustis, Fla./Eustis
23	Josh Turner	DL	6-2	243	r-So.	Brookville, Ohio/Brookville
24	Justin Curry	LB	5-11	208	Sr.	Casselberry, Fla./Lake Howell
25	Cardius Dowell	DL	6-0	255	Sr.	LaGrange, Ga./LaGrange
26	Brandon Gathof	DB	6-2	204	Jr.	LaGrange, Ky./Oldham County
28	Mark Dunn	RB	6-0	200	Sr.	Harrodsburg, Ky./Harrodsburg
29	Mike Roberts	FB	5-8	198	r-So.	Louisa, Ky./Lawrence County
30	Kody Tuupo	DB	5-11	206	Jr.	Woodstock, Ga./Etowah
31	Jeremy Caldwell	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
32	C.J. Walker	RB	5-9	189	So.	Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lyman
33	Chauncey DeBose	DL	6-1	276	So.	Riverdale, Ga./Mundy's Mill
34	Wes Wolfe	FB	6-0	236	Sr.	Crooksville, Ohio/Crooksville
35	Malachi Maxwell	DB	5-8	178	Sr.	Berea, Ky./Madison Southern (Cumberland Coll.)
36	Robert Dees	DB	5-11	169	r-Fr.	Paint Lick, Ky./Madison Southern
37	Brad Willoughby	LS	5-11	214	Jr.	Lexington, Ky./Tates Creek
38	Alvin Pate	DB	5-11	178	So.	Newport, Ky./Newport
39	Phillip Herbst	FB	5-9	223	So.	Richmond, Ky./Madison Central (Thomas More)
40	Chris Hall	DL	6-3	246	So.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
41	Benton Kuszmaul	P	6-2	192	Sr.	Smithfield, N.C./Smithfield Selma
42	Charles Johnson	WR/DB	6-3	185	Fr.	Elsmere, Ky./Lloyd Memorial
43	Jake Tamaska	FB	5-8	202	So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Taylor
44	Trey Blackman	LB	6-1	225	Fr.	Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lake Brantley
45	Sean McGee	LB	5-11	187	r-Fr.	Covington, Ky./Covington Catholic
46	Antonio Fredrick	LB	5-10	200	Fr.	Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy
47	Casey Burke	DB	6-2	207	Jr.	Owensville, Ohio/Clermont Northeastern
48	Cody Hamlin	LB	6-3	219	Sr.	Jupiter, Fla./Dwyer
49	Logan O'Connor	K/P	6-0	190	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Halls
50	Clint Perry	LB	5-11	218	Jr.	Hazard, Ky./Perry County Central
51	Jordan Dalrymple	LB	6-0	220	So.	Chuluota, Fla./Oviedo





### Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Yr.	Hometown/High School (Last School)
52	Ryan Viana	LB	5-10	221	Jr.	Sarasota, Fla./Sarasota
53	Jacob Claycomb	LS	5-11	186	So.	Shepherdsville, Ky./North Bullitt
54	Jack Schroepfer	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	Lake Park, Ga./Lowndes
56	Sean Dumford	OT	6-5	293	Sr.	Washington Courthouse, Ohio/Wash. Courthouse
57	Tejon Washington	OL	6-2	272	r-Fr.	Bartow, Fla./Bartow
58	Bakahri Thornton	OL	6-2	285	Sr.	Bartow, Fla./Bartow
59	Michael Howard	OL	6-1	273	So.	Warner Robins, Ga./Northside
60	Andrew Soucy	DL	6-2	279	r-Fr.	Canton, Ga./Woodstock
67	Andrew Motes	OL	6-2	246	r-Fr.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange
68	Wesley Woods	OL	6-3	255	Fr.	Prestonsburg, Ky./Prestonsburg
69	Robert O'Malley	OL	6-4	289	r-Fr.	Montrose, Pa./Montrose Area
70	Emory Attig	DL/LS	6-2	265	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Milton
71	Rashaud Mungro	OL	6-5	278	Jr.	Hickory, N.C./Hickory
72	Chris Krack	OL	6-0	290	r-Fr.	Winter Springs, Fla./Winter Springs
75	Shawn Dedden	C	6-0	260	Sr.	Taylor Mill, Ky./Scott (Univ. of Charleston)
77	Derek Hardman	OT	6-6	282	So.	Spencer, W.Va./Roane County
78	Mike Brooks	OL	6-4	273	Sr.	Dry Ridge, Ky./Grant County
80	Quinton Williams	WR	6-1	204	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
81	Ryan Aldrin	WR	6-3	204	r-Fr.	Orlando, Fla./Bishop Moore
82	Evan Cromer	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Jefferson
85	Irving Fryar	WR	6-1	188	Fr.	Jobstown, N.J./Northern Burlington County
86	Tom Walker	WR	6-0	181	Sr.	Brookville, Ohio/Northmont
89	Kyle Cutsail	TE	6-3	246	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
90	Chris Moore	DL	6-3	195	Fr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Cape Coral
93	David Ogunlari	DL	6-4	210	Fr.	Palm Bay, Fla./Florida Air Academy
94	Aaron Jones	DL	6-2	291	Jr.	Orlando, Fla./Edgewater (Florida State)
95	Tory Miller	DL	6-1	295	Sr.	Rome, Ga./Rome
96	Sam Reid	TE	6-0	234	Jr.	Carlisle, Ky./Nicholas County
97	Yameen Thomas	DL	6-1	241	r-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./West Charlotte
98	Jules Montinar	LB	6-0	200	Sr.	Naples, Fla./Naples (West Virginia)
99	George Anderson	LB	6-0	236	Sr.	Columbus, Ohio/Mifflin

No.	Name	Pos.
71	Rashaud Mungro	OL
49	Logan O'Connor	K/P
93	David Ogunlari	DL
	(OH-gun-LAUR-ee)	
69	Robert O'Malley	OL
38	Alvin Pate	DB
50	Clint Perry	LB
10	Garnett Phelps	DB
96	Sam Reid	TE
29	Mike Roberts	FB
54	Jack Schroepfer	DL
	(SCHRUP-fer)	
7	Steven Sizemore	TE
60	Andrew Soucy	DL
	(SUE-see)	
43	Jake Tamaska	FB
	(tuh-MASS-kuh)	
97	Yameen Thomas	DL
58	Bakahri Thornton	OL
	(bah-CAR-ee)	
23	Josh Turner	DL
30	Kody Tuupo	DB
	(TWO-po)	
52	Ryan Viana	LB
	(vee-AH-na)	
32	C.J. Walker	RB
8	Davin Walker	WR
86	Tom Walker	WR
5	Bobby Washington	RB
57	Tejon Washington	OL
	(TEE-j'awn)	
1	Cody Watts	QB
80	Quinton Williams	WR
37	Brad Willoughby	LS
34	Wes Wolfe	FB
68	Wesley Woods	OL

### Roster Breakdown

#### Players By State/Country:

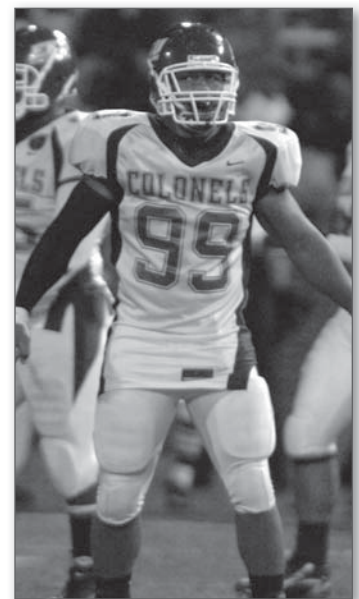
Florida - 23, Kentucky - 22, Georgia - 12, Ohio - 10, North Carolina - 7, Tennessee - 3, West Virginia - 2, New Jersey 1, Pennsylvania 1

#### Players by Class:

Seniors - 21, Juniors - 18, Freshmen - 16, Sophomores - 12, r-Freshmen - 12, r-Sophomores - 2

#### Players by Position:

Defensive Backs - 15, Defensive Linemen - 14, Offensive Linemen - 12, Linebackers - 11, Wide Receivers - 10, Running Backs - 7, Quarterbacks - 4, Tight Ends - 3, Kickers/Punters - 3, Long Snappers - 2



LB George Anderson





## Colonel Offense

Pos. No.	Name	Notes
WR 11	Kyle Barber (5-10, 175, Sr.)	Led EKU with 50 receptions in 2006
8	Davin Walker (5-10, 162, Jr.)	Also returns kick-offs
WR 32	C.J. Walker (5-9, 189, So.)	Could line up as wide receiver or running back in 2007
85	Irving Fryar (6-1, 188, Fr.)	Joined the squad in the spring of 2007
LT 56	Sean Dumford (6-5, 293, Sr.)	Three-time All-OVC pick including first team in 2005
71	Rashaud Mungro (6-5, 278, Jr.)	Saw action in four games as a sophomore
LG 59	Michael Howard (6-1, 273, So.)	Started final three games of 2006
72	Chris Krack (6-0, 290, r-Fr.)	Took a redshirt season in 2006
C 75	Shawn Dedden (6-0, 260, Sr.)	Started all 11 games at center as a junior
59	Michael Howard (6-1, 273, So.)	Helped Northside H.S. reach 2005 Georgia 4A state championship game
RG 58	Bakahri Thornton (6-2, 285, Sr.)	Started all 11 games in 2006
78	Mike Brooks (6-4, 273, Sr.)	Can play all five positions on the offensive line
RT 77	Derek Hardman (6-6, 282, So.)	Named to 2006 OVC All-Newcomer team
57	Tejon Washington (6-2, 272, r-Fr.)	Took a redshirt year in 2006
TE 7	Steven Sizemore (6-3, 250, Jr.)	Made the transition from quarterback to tight end in 2006
96	Sam Reid (6-0, 234, Jr.)	Saw action in all 11 games as a sophomore
WR 80	Quinton Williams (6-1, 204, Sr.)	Finished with a career-high 128 yards receiving at Samford last fall
21	Chris Fulmer (6-0, 183, So.)	Three-time all-state performer at Nitro High School
QB 15	Josh Greco (6-1, 203, Sr.)	Needs seven more touchdown passes to tie program record of 46
2	Allan Holland (6-1, 245, Jr.)	Led Colonels to comeback 27-21 victory over Southeast Missouri last year
TB 28	Mark Dunn (6-0, 200, Sr.)	Recorded six rushing touchdowns in final three games of 2006
5	Bobby Washington (6-0, 215, Sr.)	Finished with 157 yards of total offense and two scores at UT Martin last November
FB 43	Jake Tamaska (5-8, 202, So.)	Also a key special teams player
39	Phillip Herbst (5-9, 223, So.)	A walk-on player in the spring of 2006

## Colonel Defense

Pos. No.	Name	Notes
LE 4	Chris Coy (6-1, 250, Jr.)	Earned his first career start last season at Samford
97	Yameen Thomas (6-1, 241, r-Fr.)	Took a redshirt season in 2006
LT 9	Chris Harris (6-2, 292, Jr.)	Started the final three games of 2005 at defensive tackle
33	Chauncey DeBose (6-1, 276, So.)	Saw action in seven games as a freshman
RT 95	Tory Miller (6-1, 295, Sr.)	Blocked two kicks in 2006
94	Aaron Jones (6-2, 291, Jr.)	Transferred from Florida State this past winter
RE 25	Cardius Dowell (6-0, 255, Sr.)	Tied a career high with seven tackles against Murray State last November
40	Chris Hall (6-3, 246, So.)	Played in two games as a redshirt freshman
SLB 51	Jordan Dalrymple (6-0, 220, So.)	Recorded team's lone sack at Cincinnati in collegiate debut
48	Cody Hamlin (6-3, 219, Sr.)	Split time with Dalrymple on first team unit during spring practice
MLB 99	George Anderson (6-0, 236, Sr.)	Making the move from defensive end to middle linebacker
52	Ryan Viana (5-10, 221, Jr.)	Equaled a game high with four tackles in the 2007 spring game
WLB 24	Justin Curry (5-11, 208, Sr.)	Only returning starter in the linebacker unit
98	Jules Montinar (6-0, 200, Sr.)	Making the move from defensive back to linebacker
LCB 6	Derrick Huff (5-11, 188, Sr.)	Led conference with 11 pass break-ups in 2006
38	Alvin Pate (5-11, 178, So.)	Joined the squad last spring
SS 26	Brandon Gathof (6-2, 204, Jr.)	First team all-conference pick in 2006
30	Kody Tuupo (5-11, 206, Jr.)	Played in seven games last year
FS 14	Zach Denton (5-11, 200, Jr.)	Has recorded an interception in three straight games
36	Robert Dees (5-11, 169, r-Fr.)	Took a redshirt season in 2006
RCB 17	Antwaun Molden (6-2, 195, Sr.)	Finished with a season-high seven tackles at Southeast Missouri last fall
10	Garnett Phelps (5-10, 172, So.)	First team all-region wide receiver and defensive back as a prepster

## Colonel Special Teams

Pos. No.	Name	Notes
PK 3	Taylor Long (5-11, 172, Jr.)	Nailed career-long 39-yard game-winning field goal with :01 left at UTM last year
P 41	Benton Kuszmaul (6-2, 192, Sr.)	Kicked a season-best 57-yard punt versus Jacksonville State as a junior
LS 37	Brad Willoughby (5-11, 214, Jr.)	In his third year as long snapper
HO 14	Zach Denton (5-11, 200, Jr.)	In his third season as holder
KR 8	Davin Walker (5-10, 162, Jr.)	Finished 11th nationally in kick return average as a sophomore
10	Garnett Phelps (5-10, 172, So.)	First team all-region wide receiver and defensive back as a prepster
PR 10	Garnett Phelps (5-10, 172, So.)	Averaged 12.4 yards per punt return as a freshman





The Eastern Kentucky University football team heads into 2007 in search of its 30th consecutive winning season. A large veteran group made up of 19 seniors hopes to guide the Colonels back to the NCAA playoffs for the first time in 10 years.

A productive spring on the gridiron left just a couple questions heading into fall. Will the offense still be a high-octane scoring machine under a new coordinator? How will certain players adjust to new positions on defense? Head coach Danny Hope is anxious to see how the team responds.

"We ended the [2006] season on a strong note and hopefully we can carry that momentum into this fall," Hope said.

A veteran offensive unit will be under the direction of new coordinator Linwood Ferguson. The offense averaged a league-high 354.5 yards per game in 2006 while putting up 30 points per game in the final six contests of the year. However, turnovers were a problem for the offense at times last season as EKU committed 16 turnovers in the five losses to just eight in the six victories.

"When we don't turn the ball over, we win," Hope said. "I think our new coordinator did a good job in the spring emphasizing ball security, so hopefully we have that behind us."

On defense, most of the names will be familiar to Colonel fans, but some of the players will be in new positions this fall led by senior linebackers George Anderson and Jules Montinar. In 2006, Anderson lined up as a defensive end while Montinar was utilized in the secondary.

"I wish we had some more experience at some of the spots on defense, but I like the caliber of players we will be putting on the field," Hope said.

### Quarterbacks

Most football teams would be happy to have one proven quarterback on the roster while the Colonels are fortunate enough to have two such players in senior Josh Greco and junior Allan Holland.

Greco, the 2005 OVC Offensive Player of the Year, struggled somewhat as a junior – only 10 touchdowns to 13 interceptions – partly due to nagging injuries. He still led Eastern to a rivalry win over Western Kentucky and threw for a season-high 323 yards and two touchdowns in the victory at Samford.

"In the spring, Greco played perhaps his best football in terms of executing the offense," Hope said. "He looked like a veteran quarterback should look."

Holland and Greco split time at the quarterback position in the final four games of 2006 after Holland led Eastern to a come-from-behind win at Southeast Missouri. The junior transfer from Wake Forest completed 62.4 percent of his passes in seven appearances and threw just two interceptions one year ago.

"Both guys are competing to be the number one quarterback," Hope said.

### Consecutive Winning Seasons

- |                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| 1. Florida State    | 30 |
| 2. Eastern Kentucky | 29 |
| 3. Michigan         | 22 |
| 4. Montana          | 21 |
| 5. Florida          | 19 |

*\*for Division I football only*

Redshirt freshman Cody Watts is slated to be the third quarterback. Watts has the talent to be a starting quarterback in the future after he gains more experience.

### Running Backs

Seniors Mark Dunn and Bobby Washington along with sophomore C.J. Walker give EKU an exciting 1-2-3 combination in the backfield.

"We'd like to utilize those guys in as many ways as we can," Hope said. "They are all guys that want to be in the ball game and all can make a difference in a game."

Dunn, who led the Colonels and finished fifth in the OVC with 802 rushing yards in 2006, needs just 118 more yards to reach 2,000 for his collegiate career. He reached the 100-yard plateau three times as a junior including a season-high 116 yards against Eastern Illinois.

Washington joined EKU in 2006 as a transfer and made an immediate impact. He was named to the All-OVC newcomer team after posting 534 rushing yards for the year. Against eventual OVC champ UT Martin, Washington rumbled for a team season-high 119 yards along with two scores.

It could be possible to see both Dunn and Washington in the game at the same time this year. In fact, Hope suggested there could be times when all three backs will be used at once because of Walker's play-making ability.

In short yardage situations, look for Eastern to use a true fullback in the backfield. Three players will vie for that position – sophomores Jake Tamaska and Phillip Herbst along with senior Wes Wolfe.

### Wide Receivers

Two seniors headline the wide receiver position – Kyle Barber and Quinton Williams. Barber, perhaps the team's most dependable receiver, led the Colonels and placed second in the league with 50 receptions in 2006. He tallied at least two receptions in

every game as a junior and compiled a season-best nine catches for 80 yards at Tennessee Tech.

Williams is the only other returner who saw significant time at wide receiver last year. As a junior, Williams recorded six receptions greater than 30 yards and finished with a mark of 16.8 yards per catch. The deep-play threat caught a 73-yard touchdown pass from Josh Greco in the win at



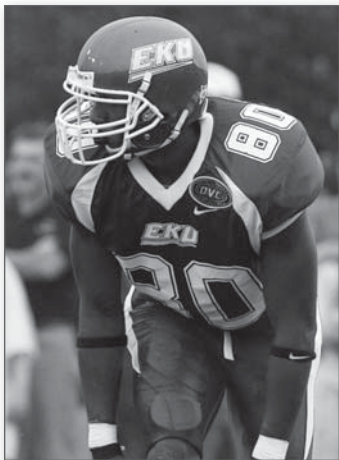
QB Josh Greco, RG Bakahri Thornton and C Shawn Dedden

Samford.

Junior Davin Walker, sophomore Chris Fulmer and freshman Irving Fryar give Eastern Kentucky quality depth at the receiver position. Both senior Tom Walker and redshirt freshman Ryan Aldrin were injured in the spring, but should be ready for action in the fall.

"All of those guys can be people we throw to, but we need our seniors to lead the way," Hope said.





WR Quinton Williams



DT Tory Miller



LB Jules Montinar

"I wish we had some more experience at some of the spots on defense, but I like the caliber of players we will be putting on the field."

- Coach Danny Hope

### Tight Ends

With the departure of two-time All-American Patrick Bugg to the Canadian Football League, Eastern Kentucky needs to fill a hole at tight end. Coach Hope believes the Colonels might have their person in 6'3", 250-pound junior Steven Sizemore.

"Sizemore is a great competitor and prospect," Hope said. "He has a chance to be good at both run blocking and receiving which not all tight ends can do."

Sizemore made the move from quarterback to tight end last fall and will probably share time with fellow junior Sam Reid. Junior Kyle Cutsail adds depth to the position and serves his role well as a blocking tight end.

### Offensive Line

Stability and continuity are two words that best describe the 2007 offensive line. Four of the five positions will be filled by returning starters while the final spot looks to go to sophomore Michael Howard, who saw significant time as a true freshman including starts in the final three contests.

"On paper, this could be the best offensive line unit we've had since I became head coach," Hope said. "Those guys were a good group last year and continually got better as the season wore on."

Three seniors headline the group, led by left tackle Sean Dumford. A three-time all-conference honoree, Dumford has started 33 consecutive games for the Colonels. Fellow senior Shawn Dedden will be in his second full season as the starting center. His first career start came in 2005 at ACC opponent N.C. State. Bakahri Thornton, one of the strongest players on the squad, made the move from defensive line to right guard last fall and showed tremendous improvement throughout 2006.

Sophomore right tackle Derek Hardman is the fourth returning starter. As a redshirt freshman, he made his presence felt by earning a spot on the All-OVC newcomer team. Finally, Howard is a versatile lineman who will begin the year at left guard.

"Our back-ups are guys that haven't played much, but some have the ability to compete for playing time," Hope said.

Some of those players include senior Mike Brooks, junior Rashaud Mungro and redshirt freshmen Chris Krack and Tejon Washington.

### Defensive Line

The defensive line will have a new look in the fall and should be bigger than it has been in recent years. Key contributors on the line - seniors Cardius Dowell and Tory Miller along with sophomore Chauncey DeBose - missed most of spring practice due to

injuries, allowing numerous other players a chance to have more repetitions with the first team unit.

Defensive tackles Chris Harris and Aaron Jones were the main benefactors on the line. "They are two big-body guys that have the ability to play and help us win, but needed the reps," Hope said.

Harris played in 10 games as a sophomore and recorded a sack against Murray State. Jones, a transfer from Florida State and son of former EKV All-American Aaron Jones, saw limited action with the Seminoles. The junior spent the spring adjusting to the Colonel defense and could be a force on the line in the fall.

Meanwhile, a healthy Dowell and Miller combined for 13 tackles for loss in 2006 and will be expected to produce those same type of numbers this fall. Miller is slated to start at one of the tackle spots while Dowell will line up at defensive end.

Also competing for playing time at defensive end will be junior Chris Coy and redshirt freshman Yameen Thomas. Coy has been in the defensive line rotation in the past and has perhaps the most athleticism of anyone in the group.

"One of the pleasant surprises in the spring was Chris Hall," Hope said. "He really came on this past spring and looks like he can be a guy that can help us in the fall."

### Linebackers

None of the first string linebackers from last year's preseason depth chart are back in uniform this year. That does not mean the Colonels are left searching to fill holes.

Seniors George Anderson and Jules Montinar began making the transition from the defensive line and secondary to linebacker in the spring. Anderson is slated to be the middle linebacker while Montinar will compete at the weakside spot.

"Anderson and Montinar will get better with reps," Hope said. "They bring some special things to the table ability-wise and both are just good football players."

Senior Justin Curry came on the scene last fall after a season-ending injury to Marcus Mayes. Curry started 10 games at linebacker and finished fourth on the squad with 48 tackles. He also contributed with a key interception returned for a score in the win at Southeast Missouri.

Two other players are expected to make some noise during summer training camp - senior Cody Hamlin and sophomore Jordan Dalrymple. Hamlin, a mainstay on special teams, elevated his game in the spring and should compete for playing time. Dalrymple played in all 11 games as a true freshman and will be in the mix for a starting spot in 2007.





### Secondary

The secondary is filled with experience keyed by senior cornerback Derrick Huff and junior strong safety Brandon Gathof. The other two starting positions will likely be senior Antwaun Molden at cornerback and junior Zach Denton at free safety.

"Some of our best athletes are at cornerback," Hope said. "We return two quality seniors and signed some talented guys as well. Meanwhile, we came out of spring with three safeties we think we can win with – Gathof, Denton and Kody Tuupo."

Huff has the most experience of the group as he has played in 33 games while starting each of the last 20 contests. As a junior, Huff led the OVC in pass break-ups and notched his fifth career interception at Tennessee Tech.

Molden has been a part of the cornerback rotation for the last two years and has the chance to step up as a starter in 2007. He ended his junior season on a high note with five tackles and a pass break-up in the victory over Tennessee State.

"Back-up corner spots could be filled by some talented incoming freshmen – Jeremy Caldwell, Jaren Gooden and Quinton Gaddy," Hope said. "It's a spot we recruited heavily this past year."

In Gathof's first season as a starting safety, he earned first team All-OVC honors. Gathof notched a career-high 12 tackles in back-to-back wins over Murray State and Tennessee-Martin towards the end of the 2006 campaign. He finished second on the team in tackles (67) and tied for the team lead in interceptions (three).

Even though Denton didn't play much at the beginning of 2006, he came on strong at the end of the season with interceptions in the final three games while also blocking a punt for a safety against Murray State.

Tuupo, a highly regarded prospect coming out of high school, has been plagued by injuries since his arrival at ECU. However, a healthy Tuupo competed well this past spring and gives the Colonels another solid safety.

### Special Teams

Complacency does not fit into the thinking of Coach Hope for special teams in 2007. A highly-touted recruit will offer competition to both the punter and placekicker duties this fall.

"I think we have a lot of potential for the special teams unit and we need to tap into it in 2007," Hope said.

Junior Taylor Long handled the kicking duties in 2006 and proved his mettle with a clutch last-second, game-winning 39-yard field goal at then No. 8 Tennessee-Martin. Long struggled early in the year only to rally by making five of his last seven field goal

attempts. One of the missed opportunities was from 53 yards.

Safety Zach Denton is scheduled to be the holder on field goals for a third straight year.

In punting situations, long snapper Brad Willoughby and punter Benton Kuszmaul will be working together for a third season. Kuszmaul twice hit punts of 57 yards in the OVC contest against Jacksonville State last fall.

Freshman Logan O'Connor was a high school first team all-state pick out of Tennessee and will compete with both Long and Kuszmaul for the specialist duties.

The kick-off and punt return units both shined one year ago. Junior Davin Walker finished 11th nationally in kick returns thanks in part to a 100-yard return for a score against Murray State. In part-time action as the punt returner, sophomore Garnett Phelps averaged a respectable 12.4 yards per return. Meanwhile, the Colonels blocked four kicks in the final five games of 2006, including a punt at UT Martin which set up the game-winning field goal.

### The Schedule

Just as it has been since the arrival of Coach Hope, the Colonels will face a challenging schedule in 2007. Eastern Kentucky's three non-conference opponents should have the Colonels battle tested for the start of OVC play.

For just the second time in program history, ECU will challenge the University of Kentucky. The Colonels and Wildcats open the season at Commonwealth Stadium on Sept. 1.

"Playing Kentucky is a big deal for our football team," Hope said. "I think it's great for the image of our program and great for football in the state of Kentucky."

The Colonels open their home schedule with a night tilt against Southern Conference foe Western Carolina (Sept. 8) before traveling to Western Kentucky (Sept. 15) for the Battle of the Bluegrass. Each of the last two contests between ECU and WKU have been decided in the final possession of the game.

Eastern Kentucky begins conference play at Jacksonville State on Sept. 22 before hosting Samford during Family Weekend on Sept. 29. In mid-October, the Colonels will host back-to-back home games – Southeast Missouri (Oct. 13) and Tennessee State (Oct. 20) – for the first time in three years. Tennessee State is the featured Homecoming opponent in 2007.

ECU then squares off against Austin Peay on Nov. 10 for the first time in 10 years. The Colonels conclude the regular season with a home game against Tennessee Tech on Nov. 17. With 10 teams in the league this year, Eastern will not face UT Martin.



SS Brandon Gathof







### RYAN ALDRIN

Hometown: Orlando, Fla.  
High School: Bishop Moore  
Year: r-Freshman  
Height: 6-3 Weight: 204

#81

WIDE RECEIVER



**The Book on Aldrin** – A big, physical wide receiver ... is coming off an injury during spring practice ... pays attention to details ... could possibly compete for a starting job in the fall.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Central Florida East-West High School All-Star game participant ... senior team captain ... All Friday Night Football Team selection ... team's most valuable receiver ... tallied 19 catches for 510 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior ... honor roll all four years with 3.9 GPA ... recruited by New Hampshire, Colgate and Illinois State.

**Personal** – Son of Maureen Aldrin ... born on June 11, 1987 ... his father, Chuck, was a tight end on Ohio State's 1968 national championship team and passed away in 2001.



### GEORGE ANDERSON

Hometown: Columbus, Ohio  
High School: Mifflin  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-0 Weight: 236

#99

LINEBACKER



**The Book on Anderson** – Moved from defensive line to middle linebacker in the spring and emerged as the starter ... positive habits give him a chance to have a great season ... voted team captain by his teammates.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in all 11 games with 10 starts at left defensive end ... finished with a season-high six tackles, including a sack, against Jacksonville State on Sept. 30 ... recorded six quarterback hurries in the season finale versus Tennessee State ... notched at least one tackle in every game except at Samford on Oct. 7 ... tied for the team lead with three sacks ... also finished among the team leaders with 5.5 tackles for loss. **2005:** Played in nine games with four starts ... first collegiate start came against Southeast Missouri on Oct. 22 ... recorded at least one tackle every game with a personal-best 10 tackles at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15 ... notched a sack against Southeast Missouri, Murray State and Tennessee State ... tallied seven solo tackles at Tennessee State on Nov. 19. **2004:** Saw action in nine games ... tallied 11 total tackles on the year ... posted six solo stops ... registered 1.5 tackles for loss and one sack ... turned in a season-high three tackles against Tennessee State. **2003:** Took a redshirt season at Ohio State prior to transferring to Eastern.

**High School** – Named to the all-state and all-city teams ... voted District Defensive MVP ... named an "Up-and-Coming Player" by Gridiron Greats ... recorded 135 tackles as a senior ... a four-year varsity starter.

**Personal** – Son of Gertrude Anderson ... born on Sept. 10, 1984.

#### Anderson's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004	9	6	5	11	1.5-5	0	0	0	1.0-4
2005	9	21	12	33	6.0-21	3	1	0	3.0-12
2006	11	10	25	35	5.5-38	0	1	0	3.0-30
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>13.0-64</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7.0-46</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 10 at Eastern Illinois, Oct. 15, 2005

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 last time vs. Murray State, Nov. 4, 2006



### KYLE BARBER

Hometown: Kissimmee, Fla.  
High School: First Academy  
Year: Senior  
Height: 5-10 Weight: 175

#11

WIDE RECEIVER



**The Book on Barber** – Looks to improve upon his solid junior season ... could push for postseason accolades ... has the ability to play several positions in the offensive scheme.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in all 11 games while making nine starts ... led the Colonels with 50 receptions ... ranked second in the league with 4.55 receptions per game ... finished with season highs in catches (nine) and receiving yards (80) at Tennessee Tech on Sept. 21 ... tallied his only touchdown reception versus Murray State on Nov. 4 ... recorded at least two receptions in every game. **2005:** Saw action in all 11 games with nine starts ... caught multiple passes in nine contests including a team season-high 12 receptions at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15 ... hauled in a season-long 27-yard touchdown reception against Appalachian State on Sept. 3 ... Barber's 36-yard punt return set up EKU's first score at Jacksonville State, a 20-yard touchdown reception by Barber ... recorded 100-yard all-purpose days against N.C. State and Tennessee Tech. **2004:** Second team All-OVC selection ... averaged 27.6 yards per return on kick-offs, tops in the OVC ... also finished eighth nationally in kick return yardage ... turned in the longest return of the year for a score against Tennessee State (97 yards) ... tallied 12 total tackles on the kick-off and punt teams ... returned a blocked punt for a touchdown against Southeast Missouri.

**High School** – Played wide receiver, quarterback and defensive back during his high school career ... selected second team all-state as an offensive utility player by the Florida Sports Writers Association (FSWA) as a senior ... voted second team all-state as a defensive back by the FSWA following his junior season ... scored 53 career touchdowns, 23 of which came in his senior campaign ... registered 3,000 career all-purpose yards ... also utilized as a returner, bringing back five for touchdowns as a senior after tallying six return scores as a junior.

**Personal** – Son of Douglas and Kimberly Barber ... born on Dec. 27, 1985.

#### Barber's Career Stats

Rushing	G	Att	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004	11	2	13	0	10	1.2
2005	11	6	15	0	8	1.4
2006	11	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.8</b>

Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004	11	5	42	0	37	3.8
2005	11	43	370	3	27	33.6
2006	11	50	462	1	43	42.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>26.5</b>

Punt Ret.	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/R
2004	11	1	24	1	24	24.0
2005	11	18	120	0	36	6.7
2006	11	6	15	0	11	2.5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6.4</b>

Kick Ret.	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/R
2004	11	16	441	1	97	27.6
2005	11	14	196	0	23	14.0
2006	11	4	57	0	21	14.2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>20.4</b>

**Career High Receptions** – 12 at Eastern Illinois, Oct. 15, 2005

**Career High Receiving Yards** – 87 vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 24, 2005






**AARON BRADLEY**  
 Hometown: Charlotte, N.C.  
 High School: Myers Park  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 5-10 Weight: 201  
**#20** RUNNING BACK

**The Book on Bradley** – Adds depth to a strong running back corps ... a physical runner who can give the defense some problems ... could also be a contributor on special teams.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Ran for 1,858 yards as a senior ... also tallied 380 receiving yards and 26 touchdowns (23 rushing, three receiving) ... broke school's single-game rushing record with a 256-yard performance ... two-time all-conference selection ... in two seasons as a starter, he rushed for more than 3,000 yards ... recruited by Michigan, Boston College, Illinois, Appalachian State and East Carolina.

**Personal** – Son of Richard and Patricia Bradley ... born on July 2, 1988.



**MIKE BROOKS**  
 Hometown: Dry Ridge, Ky.  
 High School: Grant County  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-4 Weight: 273  
**#78** OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Brooks** – A versatile offensive lineman who can play all five positions ... returned this past spring from off-season knee surgery ... will compete for playing time in fall camp.

**At EKU – 2006:** Did not play in any games. **2005:** Played in three games. **2004:** Saw action in seven games ... played both as a lineman and as a tight end ... tallied 18 knockdown blocks ... graded out 70 percent or higher on six occasions ... highest grade of the season came against Tennessee State with an 85 percent ... registered a season-high five knockdowns against Tennessee State. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Grant County High School.

**Personal** – Son of Virgil and Judy Brooks ... born on Sept. 29, 1984.




OL Mike Brooks



WR Kyle Barber



RB Aaron Bradley

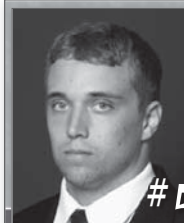


**CASEY BURKE**  
 Hometown: Owensville, Ohio  
 High School: Clermont Northeastern  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 207  
**#47** DEFENSIVE BACK

**The Book on Burke** – A hard worker who has progressed both athletically and academically ... could see time on special teams.

**High School** – A graduate of Clermont Northeastern High School.

**Personal** – Son of Dan and Nancy Burke ... born on May 1, 1986.



**JACOB CLAYCOMB**  
 Hometown: Shepherdsville, Ky.  
 High School: North Bullitt  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 5-11 Weight: 186  
**#53** LONG SNAPPER

**The Book on Claycomb** – A top-ranked long snapper in high school, he has worked in the weight room to improve his skills ... will add depth to the long snapper position.

**At EKU – 2006:** Did not see any action. **2005:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Earned the 110% and Special Teams Awards ... a three-year letterwinner.

**Personal** – Son of Scott and Sheila Claycomb ... born on July 30, 1987.





### CHRIS COY

Hometown: Slaughters, Ky.  
High School: Webster County  
Year: Junior  
Height: 6-1 Weight: 250

#4

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Coy** – Solidified a starting spot at defensive end in spring drills ... shows flashes of being a dominant player ... possesses perhaps the most athleticism of anyone on the defensive line.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in 10 of 11 games ... made first career start at Samford on Oct. 7 ... twice tallied a season-best five tackles – versus Western Kentucky and at Tennessee Tech ... finished with two tackles and a quarterback hurry against Jacksonville State on Sept. 30 ... chipped in with two tackles in three other contests. **2005:** Played in all 11 games while registering at least one tackle in 10 contests ... first collegiate sack came in the win over Jacksonville State ... finished with a career-high six tackles against the Gamecocks ... came away with two quarterback hurries versus Tennessee Tech ... notched five tackles, four of which were solo, at Murray State on Nov. 5. **2004:** Took a redshirt season ... was the 2004 Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

**High School** – A two-time All-Western Kentucky Conference performer ... 2003 Defensive Player of the Year by WHRZ ... 2002 Western Kentucky East All-Star game participant ... two-time all-district award recipient ... tallied over 150 tackles as a senior ... also participated in powerlifting and track and field ... was part of the 2001 state powerlifting team champions, deadlifting over 600 pounds, benching over 340 pounds and squatting over 450 pounds.

**Personal** – Son of Carl Coy ... born on March 4, 1986.

#### Coy's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2005	11	16	11	27	1.5-14	0	0	0	1.0-14
2006	10	5	15	20	3.0-4	0	0	0	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4.5-18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.0-14</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 6 at Jacksonville State, Oct. 1, 2005

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 at Jacksonville State, Oct. 1, 2005



TE Kyle Cutsail



### JUSTIN CURRY

Hometown: Casselberry, Fla.  
High School: Lake Howell  
Year: Senior  
Height: 5-11 Weight: 208

#24

LINEBACKER



**The Book on Curry** – Has taken his game to another level over the past year ... a leader among the linebackers ... one of the most explosive players on the team with a 625-pound squat and 37-inch vertical jump ... also runs track for the Colonels and posted a 3.7 GPA this past spring.

**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games at linebacker ... finished fourth on the team with 48 total tackles ... notched multiple tackles in every game ... returned his first career interception 60 yards for a score at Southeast Missouri on Oct. 21 ... tallied a team-best eight tackles to go along with a sack, forced fumble and interception versus Tennessee State in the season finale ... chipped in with five tackles and a quarterback hurry in the win over Western Kentucky on Sept. 9. **2005:** Saw action in nine games ... posted a solo tackle at Western Kentucky and added two stops in the win over Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24. **2004:** Played in eight games ... tallied two tackles. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Led the county in sacks during his senior season ... played in the Central Florida All-Star game for the East squad ... a three-year starter at Casselberry ... also qualified for the track regional meet in the 200-meter dash.

**Personal** – Son of LaVerne Curry ... born on July 8, 1985.

#### Curry's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004	8	0	2	2	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2005	9	2	1	3	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006	11	22	26	48	3.0-11	1	0	2	1.0-7
<b>Totals</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3.0-11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1.0-7</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 8 vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006



### KYLE CUTSAIL

Hometown: Dacula, Ga.  
High School: Dacula  
Year: Junior  
Height: 6-3 Weight: 246

#89

TIGHT END



**The Book on Cutsail** – His experience makes him a huge asset to the offense ... knows his assignments and is reliable in a variety of situations.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in all 11 games while making three starts mainly as the blocking tight end. **2005:** Played in nine of 11 games. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Two-year starter at Dacula ... named Gwinett County Touchdown Club Tight End of the Year ... an All-Gwinett County selection ... played in the Georgia Athletic Coaches Association North-South All-Star game ... chose EKU over Ohio, Georgia Southern, Appalachian State, Illinois State and Chattanooga.

**Personal** – Son of Jeff and Terry Cutsail ... born on Dec. 11, 1985.





LB Justin Curry



LB Jordan Dalrymple

## CHAUNCEY DEBOSE

Hometown: Riverdale, Ga.  
High School: Mundy's Mill  
Year: Sophomore  
Height: 6-1 Weight: 276

#33

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on DeBose** – An extremely talented defensive lineman with a great first step ... will push for considerable playing time in the fall ... could be on the fast track to great things at EKU.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in seven games on the defensive line ... recorded at least one tackle in all seven appearances ... picked up two tackles and a fumble recovery in the win over Murray State on Nov. 4 ... tallied his first career sack at UT Martin on Nov. 11.

**High School** – Recorded 45 solo tackles, 40 assists and nine sacks as a junior ... 40 solo tackles and nine sacks in 2005 ... first team all-conference selection two years in a row ... earned team's Most Improved Defensive Player award ... chose EKU over Alabama A&M, Middle Tennessee State and Georgia Southern.

**Personal** – Son of Joseph and Aundria DeBose ... born on June 22, 1988.

**DeBose's Career Stats**

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2006	7	6	2	8	2.0-2	0	1	0	1.0-1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2.0-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 2 vs. Murray State, Nov. 4, 2006

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 at UT Martin, Nov. 11, 2006

## JORDAN DALRYMPLE

Hometown: Chuluota, Fla.  
High School: Oviedo  
Year: Sophomore  
Height: 6-0 Weight: 220

#51

LINEBACKER

**The Book on Dalrymple** – An aggressive linebacker who enjoys playing the game ... finished spring ball splitting time as the starting strong side linebacker ... can also be used on the weak side.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in all 11 games as a back-up linebacker and on special teams ... registered his first career sack in the season opener at Cincinnati ... tallied at least one tackle in every game ... notched a season-high five tackles at Tennessee Tech on Sept. 21 ... added three tackles in three other games ... finished with two quarterback hurries.

**High School** – Team captain and MVP during both junior and senior seasons ... first team all-district linebacker and punter ... first team all-conference linebacker ... Central Florida Defensive Player of the Year ... Central Florida East-West High School All-Star game participant ... 108 tackles in 2005 ... chose EKU over Army and Temple.

**Personal** – Son of Brock and Lisa Dalrymple ... born on Oct. 7, 1987 ... his uncle, Brooks Dalrymple, played football at EKU in the late 1980s.

**Dalrymple's Career Stats**

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2006	11	8	18	26	1.0-10	0	0	0	1.0-10
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1.0-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.0-10</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 5 at Tennessee Tech, Sept. 21, 2006

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 at Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 2006

## SHAWN DEDDEN

Hometown: Taylor Mill, Ky.  
High School: Scott (University of Charleston)  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-0 Weight: 260

#75

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN


**The Book on Dedden** – Enters fall camp as the number one center ... will be a leader in the trenches in 2007 ... voted Most Valuable Player on offense last year.

**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games at center ... helped anchor an offensive line which allowed just five sacks in the final five games of the season. **2005:** Played in eight games, making six starts at center for the Colonels ... made his first collegiate start against N.C. State on Sept. 17 after starting center Will Heineman went down with a hand injury. **2004:** Took a redshirt season ... served on the defensive scout team in the fall before making the switch to offense.

**High School** – A two-way starter his final two seasons, playing at defensive end as well as along the offensive line ... a member of the Scott team which snapped a 33-game losing streak and earned the program's first Class AAA playoff berth ... accepted a scholarship to play Division II football for Charleston, which was fielding its first team since 1956.

**Personal** – Son of Scott and Theresa Urlage ... born on Nov. 7, 1984.



### ROBERT DEES

Hometown: Paint Lick, Ky.  
High School: Madison Southern  
Year: r-Freshman  
Height: 5-11 Weight: 169

#36 DEFENSIVE BACK

**The Book on Dees** – A possible contributor on special teams ... a good football player and hard worker who could fill a back-up role in the fall.  
**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.  
**High School** – A four-year starter at Madison Southern High ... a two-way starter at safety and running back for three years.  
**Personal** – Son of Robert and Lisa Dees ... born on Dec. 26, 1987.



### ZACH DENTON

Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio  
High School: McNicholas  
Year: Junior  
Height: 5-11 Weight: 200


#14 DEFENSIVE BACK

**The Book on Denton** – Has the potential to be among the top safeties in the OVC ... also handles the holding duties on field goal attempts.  
**At EKU – 2006:** Made the transition from quarterback to defensive back ... played in 10 games as a safety and on special teams ... recorded an interception in each of the last three games ... blocked a punt against Murray State on Nov. 4 for a safety ... also chipped in with four tackles versus the Racers ... added four stops and a pass break-up at Samford on Oct. 7 ... tallied a season-best seven tackles against Tennessee State on Nov. 18.  
**2005:** Utilized mainly as the field goal holder and back-up quarterback ... attempted first collegiate pass against ACC-foe N.C. State on Sept. 17 ... went 3-for-6 for 48 yards in the win over Tennessee Tech ... completed a 26-yard scoring pass to Quinton Williams against TTU ... also saw time against Samford, going 1-for-2 for seven yards.  
**2004:** Took a redshirt season ... named the scout team Offensive Player of the Year.  
**High School** – A graduate of McNicholas High School.  
**Personal** – Son of Randy and Annette Denton ... born on Nov. 16, 1985.

**Denton's Career Stats**

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2005	11	0	0	0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006	10	10	9	19	0.5-1	0	0	3	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 7 vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006  
**Career High Interceptions** – 1 last time vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006



### CARDIUS DOWELL

Hometown: LaGrange, Ga.  
High School: LaGrange  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-0 Weight: 255

#25 DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Dowell** – A returning two-year starter on the defensive line ... expected to push for postseason honors ... solid work ethic on the practice field ... prepares thoroughly for every opponent.  
**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games at right defensive end ... tied for the team lead with seven tackles for loss ... also second on the squad with eight quarterback hurries ... piled up seven tackles, a forced fumble and a half sack against Murray State on Nov. 4 ... notched six quarterback hurries versus Tennessee State in the season finale ... added five tackles at Tennessee Tech on Sept. 21.  
**2005:** Second team all-conference pick ... started all 11 games on the defensive line ... led the team with 5.5 sacks

... notched seven tackles for loss, second most on the squad ... recorded seven stops and two sacks at Western Kentucky on Sept. 10 ... forced a fumble in the N.C. State game that was returned for a touchdown by Steven Cassell ... chipped in with four tackles and a sack in the win over UT Martin on Nov. 12.  
**2004:** Played in 11 games ... made 17 total stops on the year, 11 of which were solo ... tied for fourth on the squad with 2.5 sacks for 22 yards ... biggest impact came at UT Martin, where he recorded a season-high six tackles, tallied two sacks, broke up a pass and forced two fumbles.  
**2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of LaGrange High School.

**Personal** – Son of Patsy Woodard and Theotis Dowell ... born on Dec. 18, 1984.

**Dowell's Career Stats**


Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004	11	11	6	17	1.5-12	0	0	0	1.5-12
2005	11	20	14	34	7.0-37	1	1	0	5.5-31
2006	11	17	15	32	7.0-18	1	0	0	1.5-9
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>15.5-67</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8.5-52</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 7 last time vs. Murray State, Nov. 4, 2006

**Career High Sacks** – 2.0 at Western Kentucky, Sept. 10, 2005



OT Sean Dumford



### SEAN DUMFORD

Hometown: Washington Courthouse, Ohio  
High School: Washington Courthouse  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-5 Weight: 293

#56 OFFENSIVE LINEMAN


**The Book on Dumford** – Has started 33 consecutive games entering the 2007 season ... three-time all-conference player ... possesses quickness and athleticism ... another consistent year will solidify him as one of the top tackles in the OVC.

**At EKU – 2006:** Made the transition from right tackle to left tackle ... earned second team All-OVC accolades ... started all 11 games ... helped the Colonels pile up more than 340 yards of offense in the final six games.  
**2005:** Only sophomore named to the first team All-OVC offensive line ... started all 11 games at right tackle.  
**2004:** Named second team All-OVC following an outstanding debut season ... started all 11 contests at right tackle ... scored 70 percent or higher in nine of 11 games ... was second on the team in knockdown blocks with 89 ... had a stretch in which he registered 12 or more knockdowns in three straight games ... his season-high 20-knockdown performance came at Vanderbilt on Oct. 23 ... racked up 18 knockdowns at Southeast Missouri.  
**2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – First team all-conference and all-district as a senior as well as honorable mention All-Ohio ... helped the football and basketball teams to undefeated regular seasons in 2001 ... also lettered in track.

**Personal** – Son of Larry and Kristin Dumford ... born on Nov. 11, 1984.



**MARK DUNN**  
 Hometown: Harrodsburg, Ky.  
 High School: Harrodsburg  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 200  
**#28** RUNNING BACK

**The Book on Dunn** – One of the top returning running backs in the OVC ... a polished running back who makes very few mistakes ... can fight for yards up the middle or bounce outside for big gains.

**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games in the backfield ... led the team and finished fifth in the OVC with 802 yards rushing ... paced the team with 1,054 all-purpose yards ... reached the 100-yard rushing plateau three times ... tallied six rushing touchdowns in the last three games ... ran for a season-high 116 yards against Eastern Illinois on Oct. 14 ... recorded a 43-yard touchdown scamper against Murray State on Nov. 4 ... scored two more rushing touchdowns versus the Racers ... tallied 144 all-purpose yards and two scores against Tennessee State in the season finale ... hauled in a 51-yard screen pass versus Tennessee State. **2005:** Started all 11 games as a sophomore ... led the team and finished fourth in the OVC with 939 yards rushing ... second on the squad with 1,119 all-purpose yards ... carried the ball 30 times for 164 yards and one touchdown in his first collegiate start against Appalachian State on Sept. 3 ... tied a program single-game record with four scores against Southeast Missouri on Oct. 22 ... rushed for over 100 yards in each of the final three games (122 rypg) ... threw an 85-yard touchdown pass to Patrick Bugg against Murray State, the team's longest pass play of the season ... caught a season-high four passes for 41 yards in the season finale at Tennessee State. **2004:** Was in the mix as the back-up tailback to C.J. Hudson ... carried 37 times for 141 yards ... longest run of the year was 14 yards at Southeast Missouri ... found pay dirt three times ... also recorded three tackles on special teams.

**High School** – Holds Harrodsburg's career rushing record with 5,106 yards ... ran for 1,691 yards as a senior, breaking the school's career yardage mark on the final rush of his prep career ... ran for 23 touchdowns as a senior ... also caught three passes for 168 yards (56 yards per catch) and one score ... listed as one of Kentucky's top 50 players by the *Lexington Herald-Leader* ... also considered Western Kentucky, Georgetown College and Kentucky.

**Personal** – Son of Shirley Hudnell ... born on Nov. 4, 1985.




**VANTREL ENGLAND**  
 Hometown: Newton, N.C.  
 High School: Maiden  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-1 Weight: 190  
**#18** DEFENSIVE BACK

**The Book on England** – Making the transition from quarterback to safety ... has the physical tools to become a very good safety.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – First team all-conference safety ... led league with 10 interceptions ... 2005 Golden Helmet Award Player of the Year ... threw for 2,537 yards and 31 touchdowns as a senior quarterback to go along with five rushing touchdowns ... 2005 Conference Offensive Player of the Year ... A/B Honor Roll during senior year.

**Personal** – Son of Gerald and Tonya Wilkes ... born on Oct. 24, 1987.



**CHRIS FULMER**  
 Hometown: St. Albans, W.Va.  
 High School: Nitro  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 183  
**#21** WIDE RECEIVER

**The Book on Fulmer** – Possesses good football savvy and excellent hands ... could compete for a starting spot in 2007.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in three games ... made first collegiate appearance at Samford on Oct. 7 ... did not record a reception.

**High School** – Number one wide receiver in United States high school football history with 329 career receptions ... number two all-time in United States high school football history with 5,080 career receiving yards ... 46 career touchdowns ... three-time first team all-state selection ... four-time first team all-conference selection ... Max Emfinger All-American Bowl selection ... finished with 85 receptions for 1,543 yards and 17 scores as a senior ... chose EKU over West Virginia and Marshall.

**Personal** – Son of Bob and Missy Fulmer ... born on Oct. 14, 1987 ... his dad played football at Fairmont State College.

**Dunn's Career Stats**

Rushing	G	Att	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004	10	37	141	3	14	14.1
2005	11	213	939	14	30	85.4
2006	11	166	802	9	43	72.9
<b>Totals</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>58.8</b>

Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
2005	11	21	180	0	24	16.4
2006	11	21	252	0	51	22.9
<b>Totals</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>13.5</b>

**Career High Rushing** – 164 vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 3, 2005

**Career High Receiving** – 58 vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006



DE Cardius Dowell



RB Mark Dunn





SS *Brandon Gathof*



LB *Cody Hamlin*



## JOSH GRECO

Hometown: Naples, Fla.  
High School: Naples  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-1 Weight: 203

#15

QUARTERBACK



**The Book on Greco** – A proven, accomplished quarterback ... has all the tools including a strong, accurate arm ... improved his pocket presence and decision making in the spring ... voted team co-captain for 2007 ... coaches expect a successful senior year.

**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games at quarterback ... his 13-yard completion to Kyle Barber in the second quarter against Eastern Illinois on Oct. 14 allowed him to establish a new program record for career passing yards ... set the program career record for completions a week earlier at Samford ... finished third in the league in passing yards per game (166.7) and total offense (169.1) ... earned OVC Offensive Player of the Week accolades for Oct. 8 after throwing for 323 yards and two scores at Samford ... threw a 73-yard touchdown pass to Quinton Williams at Samford, EKU's longest offensive play of the year ... completed a season-high 24 passes versus Eastern Illinois on Oct. 14 ... named to the Payton Award initial watch list (FCS top player). **2005:** OVC Offensive Player of the Year ... first team all-conference selection ... set program single-season records for passing yards (2,861), completions (222), attempts (387) and touchdown passes (25) ... led the conference in passing yards per game (260.1), touchdown passes (25), pass efficiency (131.0) and total offense (276.7 ypg) ... established an OVC record for single-game passing attempts (71) at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15 ... his stat line of 39-of-71 for 398 yards passing at EIU are all program single-game records ... earned OVC Offensive Player of the Week accolades twice (Sept. 11 and Sept. 25) ... threw four touchdown passes in a game three times, tying a school record ... reached the 300-yard passing plateau on four occasions ... went 24-of-34 for 273 yards, three scores and no interceptions at rival Western Kentucky on Sept. 10 ... threw a season-best 64-yard touchdown pass to Andre Ralston against Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24. **2004:** Played in eight games, starting five ... threw for 1,048 yards on the season ... first career action came in season opener against Appalachian State when he relieved starter Matt Guice following a first-quarter injury ... was 10-of-18 passing against the Mountaineers for 162 yards and one touchdown ... first career start came against Western Kentucky on Sept. 18 ... best game of the season came at Vanderbilt, where he went 20-of-29 passing for a season-high 262 yards and one score ... longest pass of the year came at Vandy with a 59-yard toss ... threw a season-high two touchdown passes at UT Martin on Nov. 6. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Led his team to a state championship in 2001 and returned to the state semifinals in 2002 ... selected first team all-state as a senior and second team all-state as a junior ... two-time all-county selection ... passed for 1,588 yards and 17 touchdowns while rushing for 903 yards and 15 scores as a senior ... helped set a national high school record with 63 points scored in one quarter during his junior campaign ... also played basketball and baseball at Naples.

**Personal** – Son of Lori Greco ... born on Nov. 9, 1984 ... a member of EKU's Chi Alpha Sigma National Athletic Honor Society.

### Greco's Career Stats

Rushing	G	Att	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004	8	69	179	4	41	22.4
2005	11	87	183	1	17	16.6
2006	11	51	26	1	12	2.4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12.9</b>

Passing	G	Att	C- Int	Yds	TD	Lg	Pct	Yd/G
2004	8	174	91 10	1048	4	59	52.3	131.0
2005	11	387	222 19	2861	25	74	57.4	260.1
2006	11	267	150 13	1834	10	73	56.2	166.7
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>463 42</b>	<b>5743</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>191.4</b>

**Career High Passing Yardage** – 398 at Eastern Illinois, Oct. 15, 2005

**Career High Completions** – 39 at Eastern Illinois, Oct. 15, 2005

**Career High Attempts** – 71 at Eastern Illinois, Oct. 15, 2005



## BRANDON GATHOF

Hometown: LaGrange, Ky.  
High School: Oldham County  
Year: Junior  
Height: 6-2 Weight: 204

#26

DEFENSIVE BACK



**The Book on Gathof** – Burst onto the scene last fall and earned All-OVC honors in his first year as a starter ... the coaching staff has even higher expectations for him this season.

**At EKU – 2006:** First team all-conference selection ... earned OVC Defensive Player of the Week honors for Nov. 12 ... played in all 11 games while making 10 starts at strong safety ... tied for the team lead with three interceptions ... finished second on the squad with 67 tackles ... only EKU player to tally multiple sacks and interceptions ... recorded 12 tackles against Murray State (Nov. 4) and UT Martin (Nov. 11) ... registered a tackle for loss in five of the last six contests ... notched six tackles, one interception, one quarterback hurry and one pass break-up in the season finale against Tennessee State. **2005:** Earned playing time in eight contests while registering a tackle in four games ... recorded a season-high four stops in the win over Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24 ... notched three tackles at N.C. State. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Named all-state and all-district as a senior ... offensive MVP of the Kickoff Classic as a receiver ... first team all-metro ... an academic all-state performer.

**Personal** – Son of Michael and Julie Gathof ... born on March 8, 1986.

### Gathof's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2005	8	8	3	11	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006	11	37	30	67	5.0-25	0	0	3	2.0-16
<b>Totals</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5.0-25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2.0-16</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 12 last time at UT Martin, Nov. 11, 2006

**Career High Interceptions** – 1 last time vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006





### CHRIS HALL

Hometown: Waynesville, N.C.  
 High School: Tuscola  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 6-3 Weight: 246

#40

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Hall** – Made tremendous improvements in the off-season ... surprised the coaching staff with his performance in the spring ... has speed, stamina and toughness ... should push for considerable playing time in the fall.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in the season opener against Cincinnati and versus Murray State on Nov. 4 ... did not record a tackle. **2005:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A three-year varsity starter at linebacker who twice earned all-conference honors ... named 2004 All-Western North Carolina ... also competed in track and field, placing second in the long jump at the 2002 state finals, and fourth in the USATF Junior Olympic Regional Championships ... in track, he received the 2002 Coach's Award and was named team MVP in 2003 and 2004 ... joined the Educational Honor Society in 2003 and was given the Outstanding Student-Athlete Award in 2004.

**Personal** – Son of David and Jan Hall ... born on Dec. 29, 1986.



### CODY HAMLIN

Hometown: Jupiter, Fla.  
 High School: Dwyer  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-3 Weight: 219

#48

LINEBACKER



**The Book on Hamlin** – Finished spring ball sharing time as the starting strong side linebacker ... voted special teams captain for 2007 ... a very knowledgeable and athletic player ... coaches are expecting a big season from him after his most productive spring as a Colonel.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in 10 of 11 games, mainly on special teams and as a reserve linebacker ... tallied a season-high two tackles against Jacksonville State on Sept. 30 ... recorded a tackle in four other games. **2005:** Made an appearance in six games ... posted a career-best four tackles at Jacksonville State ... chipped in with three stops, a sack, one quarterback hurry and a pass break-up in the victory over Samford on Oct. 8 ... added two tackles at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15. **2004:** Participated in 10 games, mainly on special teams ... posted seven tackles on the season. **2003:** Took a redshirt season ... moved from tight end to linebacker.

**High School** – Was a first team all-conference player at tight end ... caught 13 passes for 164 yards and two touchdowns ... made one state title game appearance ... was selected to the all-area team as a senior ... played in the South Florida Outback Bowl All-Star Game ... registered 84 tackles as a senior ... also tallied 11.5 sacks and forced six fumbles while playing defensive end.

**Personal** – Son of Chuck and Ellen Hamlin ... born on July 8, 1985 ... once saved a man's life who was inside a van that flipped over and caught fire in front of him ... born and raised in Kentucky before his family moved to Florida.

#### Hamlin's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004	10	3	4	7	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2005	6	6	3	9	1.0-7	0	0	0	1.0-7
2006	10	3	3	6	0.5-1	0	0	0	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1.5-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.0-7</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 4 at Jacksonville State, Oct. 1, 2005

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 vs. Samford, Oct. 8 2005



### DEREK HARDMAN

Hometown: Spencer, W.Va.  
 High School: Roane County  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 6-6 Weight: 282

#77

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Hardman** – Penciled in as the number one right tackle ... improved his strength in the off-season ... his awareness of the defense should make him one of the top tackles in the OVC in 2007.

**At EKU – 2006:** Named to the All-Ohio Valley Conference newcomer team ... started all 11 games at right tackle ... earned the team's Most Valuable Lineman award ... helped the Colonels pile up a season-high 495 yards of offense without allowing a sack against Murray State on Nov. 4. **2005:** Took a redshirt season ... earned the Colonel Award for his effort in spring drills.

**High School** – A four-year letterman and two-time all-state performer ... finished his career with 294 total tackles, including 14 sacks ... played offense as well, racking up 87 receptions and seven scores while averaging 10.4 ypr ... also competed in basketball and track and field ... averaged 16 ppg and 17 rpg as a senior hoopster ... won the Class AA state shot put title with a throw of 54 feet ... was an all-state performer in the 110-meter hurdles ... a member of the National Honor Society ... posted a GPA of 4.0 ... chose EKU over James Madison, Villanova and Columbia.

**Personal** – Son of Tom and Jane Hardman ... born on Sept. 13, 1986 ... dad was his high school football coach ... inducted into EKU's Chi Alpha Sigma National Athletic Honor Society this past spring.



### CHRIS HARRIS

Hometown: Cartersville, Ga.  
 High School: Cartersville  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 292

#9

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Harris** – Expected to contend for a starting spot at defensive tackle ... one of the most improved players on the team ... possesses good mobility and size ... loves to play the game of football.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in 10 games as part of the defensive line rotation ... posted a tackle in four contests ... notched a sack versus Murray State on Nov. 4 ... registered a quarterback hurry against Jacksonville State on Sept. 30. **2005:** Appeared in seven games, starting the last three at right defensive tackle ... posted a season-high three stops in the season finale at Tennessee State ... added two tackles, including a half tackle for loss, in the win at Murray State on Nov. 5 ... chipped in with one stop and a pass break-up against Samford on Oct. 8.

**High School** – A graduate of Cartersville High School.

**Personal** – Son of Sharon Harris ... born on Aug. 9, 1985.

#### Harris' Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2005	7	5	3	8	1.0-3	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006	10	2	2	4	1.0-5	0	0	0	1.0-5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.0-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.0-5</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 3 at Tennessee State, Nov. 19, 2005

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 vs. Murray State, Nov. 4, 2006





### PHILLIP HERBST

Hometown: Richmond, Ky.  
High School: Madison Central (Thomas More)  
Year: Sophomore  
Height: 5-9 Weight: 223

#39

FULLBACK



**The Book on Herbst** – Showed significant improvement during spring ball ... a physical player ... should contribute at the fullback position and on special teams.

**At EKU – 2006:** A walk-on in the spring of 2006 ... moved from line-backer to fullback ... did not see any game action.

**High School** – A graduate of Madison Central High School.

**Personal** – Son of Bobby and Sue Ann Herbst ... born on April 24, 1987.



### ALLAN HOLLAND

Hometown: Hazard, Ky.  
High School: Perry Cnty. Central (Wake Forest)  
Year: Junior  
Height: 6-1 Weight: 245

#2

QUARTERBACK



**The Book on Holland** – One of the most dedicated players on the team ... possesses tremendous work ethic and desire ... a strong quarterback that can make all of the throws ... improved his pocket awareness and decision making in the spring ... look for him to pick up where he left off at the end of 2006.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in seven games while splitting duties as the top quarterback in the final four contests ... led the Colonels to a come-from-behind 27-21 win at Southeast Missouri on Oct. 21 ... threw for a career-high 197 yards at SEMO while completing 15-of-20 passes in the second half ... tossed two touchdown passes against Murray State on Nov. 4 including a 46-yard screen play to Bobby Washington ... completed 73.3 percent (11-of-15) of his passes in the season finale versus Tennessee State ... finished with 160 passing yards against the Tigers ... tallied four completions greater than 30 yards on the season.

**At Wake Forest – 2005:** Played in one game and attempted one pass. 2004: Redshirted the season as a true freshman.

**High School** – Amassed 7,100 passing yards in his career with a school-record 76 touchdowns as a four-year starter ... honorable mention all-state honors ... named the 3A District Player of the Year ... ranked in the top 10 percent of his academic class.

**Personal** – Son of Allan and Terri Holland ... born on Nov. 13, 1984.

#### Holland's Career Stats

Rushing	G	Att	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2005 (WF)	1	1	6	0	6	6.0
2006	7	15	57	0	12	8.1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7.9</b>

Passing	G	Att	C-	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	Pct	Yd/G
2005 (WF)	1	1-	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
2006	7	66-	41	2	584	4	51	62.1	83.4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>67-</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>73.0</b>

**Career High Passing Yardage** – 197 at Southeast Missouri, Oct. 21, 2006

**Career High Completions** – 16 at Southeast Missouri, Oct. 21, 2006

**Career High Attempts** – 22 at Southeast Missouri, Oct. 21, 2006



### MICHAEL HOWARD

Hometown: Warner Robins, Ga.  
High School: Northside  
Year: Sophomore  
Height: 6-1 Weight: 273

#59

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Howard** – Possesses quickness, versatility and aggressiveness ... a student of the game who can play all five lineman positions ... a leader on the field by example.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in eight of the final nine contests while earning a starting spot the last three games at left guard ... the offensive line allowed just three sacks when he was in the starting line-up.

**High School** – Selected to the Georgia North-South All-Star game ... first team all-district ... first team All-Middle Georgia ... all-state selection and a preseason All-American ... helped lead his team to the 2005 4A Georgia state championship game ... honor student who is also a member of the Distributive Education Clubs of America, an organization for dedicated students aiming for a successful future in business.

**Personal** – Son of Gladys Alford ... born on April 29, 1987 ... serving as the football team's representative on the Student-Athlete Advisory Committee (SAAC) in 2007-08.



### DERRICK HUFF

Hometown: Hamilton, Ohio  
High School: Hamilton  
Year: Senior  
Height: 5-11 Weight: 188

#6

DEFENSIVE BACK



**The Book on Huff** – Showed his character and toughness by playing the majority of last year injured ... an athlete with size and savvy ... has the ability to be as good as any corner in the OVC.

**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games at right cornerback ... led the OVC with 11 pass break-ups ... ranked fifth on the squad with 44 total tackles ... recorded a career-high nine stops versus Eastern Illinois on Oct. 14 ... finished with two pass break-ups and an interception at Tennessee Tech on Sept. 21 ... notched seven tackles and two pass break-ups in the win over Western Kentucky on Sept. 9. 2005: Saw action in every game while starting the final nine contests ... OVC Defensive Player of the Week for Oct. 2 after picking off two passes on back-to-back possessions in the fourth quarter at Jacksonville State ... tied for the team lead with three interceptions ... finished with a season-high eight tackles plus two pass break-ups in the win over Southeast Missouri on Oct. 22 ... recorded six tackles and two pass break-ups at Western Kentucky ... blocked an extra point attempt at Eastern Illinois which was returned for two points by Tremayne Perkins. 2004: Played in 11 games ... produced 17 tackles, 14 of which were solo stops ... turned in a 19-yard interception return against Southeast Missouri ... broke up five more passes ... recovered a fumble against Western Kentucky.

**High School** – An honorable mention selection to the All-Star Football Team by the *Cincinnati Enquirer* ... earned first team all-conference and all-county accolades ... honorable mention All-Southwest Ohio pick ... chose EKU over Akron and UT Martin.

**Personal** – Son of Lorell and Cynthia Huff ... born on Jan. 9, 1986.

#### Huff's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004	11	14	3	17	0.0-0	0	1	1	0.0-0
2005	11	23	16	39	3.0-9	1	0	3	0.0-0
2006	11	23	21	44	1.0-2	0	0	1	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>4.0-11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 9 vs. Eastern Illinois, Oct. 14, 2006

**Career High Interceptions** – 2 at Jacksonville State, Oct. 1, 2005





DB Derrick Huff



P Benton Kuszmaul

area and all-state accolades as a junior ... was a starter for the East squad in the 2004 U.S. Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio, Texas.

**Personal** – Son of Anita and Aaron Jones ... born on Nov. 21, 1985 ... his father was a 1987 All-American defensive tackle at ECU, a first round draft pick by the Pittsburgh Steelers and played nine years in the NFL.

### Jones' Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2005 (FSU)	6	1	2	3	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006 (FSU)	0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 2 vs. The Citadel, Sept. 10, 2005

## DERRICK JOHNSON

**Hometown:** Eustis, Fla.  
**High School:** Eustis  
**Year:** Junior  
**Height:** 6-0 **Weight:** 180

#22

WIDE RECEIVER

**The Book on Johnson** – An injury might keep him off the field in the fall ... if healthy, he has the talent and play-making ability to make a difference in the game.

**At ECU – 2006:** Played in one contest ... used as an option quarterback in the fourth quarter versus Murray State on Nov. 4 ... carried the ball four times for 16 yards ... did not attempt a pass. **2005:** Did not see any action. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Played quarterback for his high school squad ... first team All-Lake/Sumter County by the *Orlando Sentinel* ... played in the Central Florida High School All-Star Game as a wide receiver ... passed for 976 yards, ran for 485 yards and tallied 296 return yards during his senior campaign ... also averaged 30 yards a kick as the team's punter.

**Personal** – Son of Carol Johnson ... born on Oct. 12, 1985.

## AARON JONES

**Hometown:** Orlando, Fla.  
**High School:** Edgewater (Florida State)  
**Year:** Junior  
**Height:** 6-2 **Weight:** 291

#94

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Jones** – Transferred to ECU during the 2007 spring semester ... focused on getting into playing shape after coming off some injuries last fall ... made significant strides in the spring ... has great potential and should contend for the starting defensive tackle position.

**At Florida State – 2006:** Did not see any action. **2005:** Appeared in six of the Seminoles' 13 contests as a reserve defensive lineman ... totaled three tackles ... tallied a career-high two tackles versus The Citadel ... chipped in with a stop against Syracuse ... saw playing time in the ACC Championship game victory over Virginia Tech. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Rated a five-star player by Rivals.com and the No. 10 defensive tackle in the nation ... *USA Today* defensive second-team All-American ... earned all-league, all-area and all-state honors while racking up 80 tackles and five sacks his senior season ... also earned all-league, all-

## CHRIS KRACK

**Hometown:** Winter Springs, Fla.  
**High School:** Winter Springs  
**Year:** r-Freshman  
**Height:** 6-0 **Weight:** 290

#72

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Krack** – Had an outstanding spring at left guard ... possesses the strength and quickness to compete for a starting spot in 2007.

**At ECU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Ranked number one center at Florida State Nike Camp ... also started at long snapper ... Central Florida East-West High School All-Star game participant ... 2005 first team all-conference and all-district ... all-state selection ... finished third in the state of Florida as a heavy-weight power lifter ... carried a 3.6 GPA and was heavily involved in community service.

**Personal** – Son of Rick Krack and Deborah James ... born on May 5, 1988.

## BENTON KUSZMAUL

**Hometown:** Smithfield, N.C.  
**High School:** Smithfield Selma  
**Year:** Senior  
**Height:** 6-2 **Weight:** 192

#41

PUNTER

**The Book on Kuszmaul** – Consistently improved his technique over the past year ... an excellent athlete ... the coaching staff expects great things from him in 2007 ... posted a 3.5 GPA this past spring.

**At ECU – 2006:** Played in all 11 games as the team's punter ... nailed two punts over 50 yards against Jacksonville State on Sept. 30 including a season-high 57-yard boot ... hit two punts inside the 20-yard line against Murray State on Nov. 4 ... recorded a 48-yard punt at Southeast Missouri on Oct. 21 ... finished with eight punts inside the 20-yard line and 10 punts that were fair caught. **2005:** Saw action in all 11 games as the team's punter ... punted 10 times at Jacksonville State for an average of 37.7 yards ... recorded his longest punt at Western Kentucky – 61 yards ... averaged a season-high 44 yards a kick against Appalachian State on Sept. 3 ... notched five punts over 50 yards and nine inside the 20-yard line. **2004:** Played in three games ... punted five times for an average of 40.6 yards ... booted a long of 52 yards against Murray State ... dropped one kick inside the 20-yard line. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Smithfield Selma High School.

**Personal** – Son of Craig and Becky Kuszmaul ... born on July 29, 1985.

### Kuszmaul's Career Stats

	G	No	Yds	Lg	Avg
2004	3	5	203	52	40.6
2005	11	54	1984	61	36.7
2006	11	48	1767	57	36.8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3954</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>37.0</b>

**Career Long Punt** – 61 at Western Kentucky, Sept. 10, 2005





### TAYLOR LONG

Hometown: Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 High School: Christian County  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 5-11 Weight: 172

#3

PLACEKICKER



**The Book on Long** – Steadily improved in both kick-offs and field goals as the 2006 season went along ... has a great attitude and work habits ... a solid student with a cumulative GPA over 3.0.

**At EKU – 2006:** Handled the field goal and kick-off duties as a sophomore ... hit the game-winning field goal at UT Martin on Nov. 11 with :01 remaining ... the 39-yard field goal against the Skyhawks was a career best ... did not have a field goal blocked ... made five of his final seven field goal attempts ... notched two touchbacks on kick-offs. **2005:** Was the team's field goal kicker as a freshman ... also handled kick-off duties ... made a field goal in seven of the 11 games ... his longest field goal was 36 yards against UT Martin on Nov. 12 ... did not have a field goal attempt blocked ... registered three touchbacks on kick-offs.

**High School** – Made 49-of-52 PATs and 8-of-9 FGs, which includes kicks of 55, 51 and 45 yards, as a senior ... attempted a season-long 64-yard field goal, which fell just shy of the uprights ... booted 51 of 65 kick-offs for a touchback, including 27 straight without a return ... coached by former EKU great Mike Whitaker.

**Personal** – Son of Edwin and Susan Long ... born on Aug. 19, 1986 ... has a twin sister, Hailee, who attends Colorado State and an older brother, Justin, who is a senior at EKU.



DL Tory Miller

#### Long's Career Stats

Kicking	G	FGA	FGM	Lg	Pct	PATs	Pts
2005	11	10	7	36	70.0	39-42	60
2006	10	17	9	39	52.9	27-28	54
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>66-70</b>	<b>114</b>

Career Long Field Goal – 39 at UT Martin, Nov. 11, 2006



K Taylor Long



### MALACHI MAXWELL

Hometown: Berea, Ky.  
 High School: Madison Southern (Cumberland Coll.)  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 5-8 Weight: 178

#35

DEFENSIVE BACK



**The Book on Maxwell** – Making the transition from running back to corner ... has some of the quickest feet on the team.

**At EKU – 2006:** Did not see any action. **2005:** Sat out as a transfer from Cumberland College.

**At Cumberland – 2004:** Played in six games with 19 carries for 100 yards and two scores. **2003:** Had four carries for 21 yards.

**High School** – A graduate of Madison Southern High School.

**Personal** – Son of Patricia Cruise ... born on Nov. 20, 1984.



### SEAN MCGEE

Hometown: Covington, Ky.  
 High School: Covington Catholic  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 5-11 Weight: 187

#45

LINEBACKER



**The Book on McGee** – With some experience, he should become a solid player ... one of the fastest linebackers in the group ... improved throughout spring practice ... posted a 3.8 GPA in the spring.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Covington Catholic High School.

**Personal** – Son of Mike and Bridgett McGee ... born on Nov. 10, 1987.





**TORY MILLER**

Hometown: Rome, Ga.  
 High School: Rome  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-1 Weight: 295

#95

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Miller** – Has grown into a leader on the defensive front ... should push for postseason honors in 2007 ... has developed into one of the top defensive tackles in the OVC ... is a threat playing against both the run and pass.

**At EKU – 2006:** Started all 11 games at defensive tackle ... tied for the team lead with three sacks ... tallied a career-best nine tackles including one sack at Tennessee-Martin on Nov. 11 ... added six stops including a sack at Western Carolina on Sept. 16 ... chipped in with 1.5 tackles for loss at Southeast Missouri on Oct. 21 ... blocked a field goal at Southeast Missouri and an extra-point attempt versus Jacksonville State on Sept. 30. **2005:** Played in all 11 games with five starts at defensive tackle ... came away with a season-high four tackles at N.C. State on Sept. 17 ... finished with multiple tackles in four other contests ... recorded two tackles for loss in the season finale at Tennessee State. **2004:** Saw field time in nine games ... tallied 15 total tackles ... had six stops against eventual OVC champion Jacksonville State.

**High School** – Honorable mention Class 4A all-state pick by the Georgia Sports Writers Association ... first team all-region as both a defensive and offensive lineman ... also a first team all-area selection at both spots ... runs 4.9 in the 40-meter dash ... chose EKU over Georgia Southern and Chattanooga.

**Personal** – Son of Lavera Wilhite ... born on April 15, 1986.

**Miller's Career Stats**

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004	9	6	9	15	1.5-11	2	0	0	1.0-10
2005	11	4	11	15	2.5-7	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006	11	19	23	42	6.0-32	0	0	0	3.0-27
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>10.0-50</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4.0-37</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 9 at UT Martin, Nov. 11, 2006

**Career High Sacks** – 1.0 last time at UT Martin, Nov. 11, 2006



**ANTWAUN MOLDEN**

Hometown: Cleveland, Ohio  
 High School: Cleveland Glenville (Toledo)  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 195

#17

DEFENSIVE BACK



**The Book on Molden** – Brings exceptional size and speed to a position that is traditionally played by smaller athletes ... has set high goals for himself as a senior ... also runs for the track squad and finished second in the 60-meter dash at the 2007 OVC Indoor Championships.

**At EKU – 2006:** Participated in 10 of 11 games in the secondary ... did not play at Tennessee Tech on Sept. 21 due to an injury ... recorded a season-high seven tackles in the win at Southeast Missouri on Oct. 21 ... notched six tackles including a tackle for loss versus Murray State on Nov. 4 ... finished with five stops and a pass break-up in the season finale against Tennessee State. **2005:** Saw action in every game ... notched at least one tackle in each contest ... finished with a career-best eight stops at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15 ... recorded five tackles on three occasions ... nabbed his only interception in the second quarter at N.C. State ... recovered two fumbles and broke up one pass.

**At Toledo – 2004:** Played in all 13 games ... saw time at both cornerback and safety ... also played on special teams en route to earning a varsity letter ... racked up 12 total tackles, including six solo stops.

**High School** – Earned three varsity letters in both football and track and field ... was a part of three track relay teams that set three national records during his senior year.

**Personal** – Grandson of Bernice Molden ... born on Jan. 23, 1985.

**Molden's Career Stats**

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004 (UT)	13	6	6	12	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2005	11	25	12	37	1.0-1	0	2	1	0.0-0
2006	10	18	18	36	1.0-2	0	0	0	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2.0-3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 8 at Eastern Illinois, Oct. 15, 2005

**Career High Interceptions** – 1 at N.C. State, Sept. 17, 2005



**JULES MONTINAR**

Hometown: Naples, Fla.  
 High School: Naples (West Virginia)  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 200

#98

LINEBACKER



**The Book on Montinar** – Moved from the secondary to linebacker this past spring ... brings energy and enthusiasm to the game ... voted 2007 special teams captain by his teammates.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in all 11 games while earning a start at Samford on Oct. 7 ... tallied a season-high seven tackles against the Bulldogs ... chipped in with six tackles versus Jacksonville State on Sept. 30 ... finished with multiple tackles in eight of 11 contests ... notched a fourth quarter interception in the season finale against Tennessee State. **2005:** Earned playing time in 10 contests with two starts at the end of the year ... led the squad with four fumble recoveries ... posted multiple tackles in nine games ... registered a game-high 10 tackles in the win at Murray State on Nov. 5 ... came away with an interception and pass break-up versus Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24.

**At West Virginia – 2004:** Played in 12 games, mainly on special teams ... racked up seven tackles on the year (two solo, five assists). **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Earned all-state honors as a junior and a senior ... named the *Naples Daily News* and Southwest Florida Player of the Year ... tallied 124 tackles and 2.5 sacks as a senior, helping the Golden Eagles to an 11-2 record, a regional championship and a spot in the state Final Four ... holds the school career record for sacks and forced fumbles ... helped his team to a state title as a junior.

**Personal** – Son of Wese Montinar ... born on May 12, 1985.

**Montinar's Career Stats**

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2004 (WVU)	12	2	5	7	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2005	10	21	16	37	2.5-6	0	4	1	0.0-0
2006	11	16	14	30	1.0-4	0	0	1	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3.5-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 10 at Murray State, Nov. 5, 2005

**Career High Interceptions** – 1 last time vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006





CB Garnett Phelps



TE Sam Reid



### ROBERT O'MALLEY

Hometown: Montrose, Pa.  
 High School: Montrose Area  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-4 Weight: 289

#69

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on O'Malley** – Put together a solid spring at right guard ... a hard worker who brings depth to the offensive line.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Montrose Area High School.

**Personal** – Son of Irene O'Malley ... born on Dec. 14, 1987.



### ALVIN PATE

Hometown: Newport, Ky.  
 High School: Newport  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 5-11 Weight: 178

#38

DEFENSIVE BACK



**The Book on Pate** – Has the physical tools to compete at cornerback ... could help the team on special teams.

**At EKU – 2006:** Did not play ... joined the squad in the spring of 2007.

**High School** – A graduate of Newport High School.

**Personal** – Son of Julie McKenzie and Alvin Pate, Sr. ... born on March 18, 1987.



### ANDREW MOTES

Hometown: Winter Garden, Fla.  
 High School: West Orange  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 246

#67

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Motes** – Made the move from tight end to offensive tackle in the spring ... impressed the coaching staff with his speed and upside he brings to the offensive line.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Central Florida all-conference tight end ... Central Florida East-West High School All-Star game participant ... all-county pick ... team captain ... averaged 16 yards per catch ... on the A/B Honor Roll throughout high school ... chose EKU over Florida Atlantic and New Mexico.

**Personal** – Son of Jeff and Lisa Forbes ... born on Feb. 19, 1988 ... attended same high school as recent Colonel Victor Nichols.



### RASHAUD MUNGRO

Hometown: Hickory, N.C.  
 High School: Hickory  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 6-5 Weight: 278

#71

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Mungro** – Had an outstanding off-season this past spring ... coaches expect big things from this athletic player in fall camp ... has the ability to compete for playing time in the fall.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in four games including the final three contests. 2005: Saw action in four games. 2004: Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Hickory High School.

**Personal** – Son of Maxine and Daniel Wright ... born on March 15, 1986.



### CLINT PERRY

Hometown: Hazard, Ky.  
 High School: Perry County Central  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 5-11 Weight: 218

#50

LINEBACKER



**The Book on Perry** – Was having a productive spring until suffering an ankle injury ... has worked extremely hard in the off-season and will push for playing time.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in the final six games of the season ... chipped in with two tackles in the win over Murray State on Nov. 4 ... added a stop at Tennessee-Martin a week later. 2005: Made an appearance in seven games ... recorded a tackle in five contests ... came away with a season-best three stops against Tennessee Tech ... also notched a quarterback hurry versus TTU. 2004: Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Ran for 1,800 yards and 21 touchdowns as a prepster ... carried 111 times for 951 yards as a senior ... two-time all-district player ... tallied 79 tackles, seven for loss, and forced five fumbles on the defensive side of the ball ... helped lead Perry County to back-to-back playoff appearances for the first time in school history ... chose EKU over Ohio and Western Kentucky.

**Personal** – Son of Keith and Michelle Pray ... born on Jan. 30, 1986.

#### Perry's Career Stats

Tackles	G	UA	A	Tot	TFL	FF	FR	Int	Sacks
2005	7	2	5	7	0.0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0
2006	6	1	2	3	0.5-1	0	0	0	0.0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>

**Career High Tackles** – 3 vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 24, 2005





### GARNETT PHELPS

Hometown: Louisville, Ky.  
 High School: Ballard  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 5-10 Weight: 172

#10

DEFENSIVE BACK/WIDE RECEIVER



**The Book on Phelps** – Excellent all-around football player ... could surface in the regular rotation on either side of the ball ... has the potential to be one of the top punt returners in the league ... a natural playmaker.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in 10 of 11 games ... played mainly on special teams ... took over the punt return role midway through the season ... averaged 12.4 yards per punt return ... also saw time as a kick-off returner.

**High School** – Finished the 2005 season with more than 800 yards of total offense and intercepted five passes on defense ... *Louisville Courier-Journal* all-state wide receiver ... first team all-region wide receiver and defensive back ... three-year starter ... also a member of the basketball and track teams ... 2005 Governor's Scholar and academic all-state.

**Personal** – Son of Garnett and Mollie Phelps ... born on Oct. 13, 1987 ... his dad was the first African-American quarterback in the Big 12 at Missouri ... his brother-in-law, Nazr Mohammed, plays for the NBA's Detroit Pistons.

#### Phelps' Career Stats

Punt Ret.	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/R
2006	10	11	136	0	25	12.4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12.4</b>

Kick Ret.	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/R
2006	10	2	38	0	25	19.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19.0</b>



### SAM REID

Hometown: Carlisle, Ky.  
 High School: Nicholas County  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 234

#96

TIGHT END



**The Book on Reid** – Explosive off the ball ... a physical player ... a great student who carries his preparation from the classroom onto the field.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in all 11 games ... made the transition from defense lineman to blocking tight end ... did not record a catch. **2005:** Earned playing time in two games ... recorded two tackles for loss, including a sack, in the Colonel win over Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Nicholas County High School.

**Personal** – Son of Greg and Becky Reid ... born on Jan. 13, 1986 ... inducted into EKU's Chi Alpha Sigma National Athletic Honor Society this past spring.



### MIKE ROBERTS

Hometown: Louisa, Ky.  
 High School: Lawrence County  
 Year: r-Sophomore  
 Height: 5-8 Weight: 198

#29

FULLBACK



**The Book on Roberts** – His toughness and work ethic may give him an opportunity to contribute ... showed some promise in spring practice.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season. **2005:** Did not play.



### STEVEN SIZEMORE

Hometown: Lost Creek, Ky.  
 High School: Hazard  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 6-3 Weight: 250

#7

TIGHT END



**The Book on Sizemore** – A hard worker who is detailed in his preparation ... his athleticism and size make him a very versatile tight end ... filled with potential.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in six games with two starts ... made the transition from quarterback to tight end ... his first career reception came on EKU's opening offensive play at Samford on Oct. 7 ... also added a catch in the season finale versus Tennessee State. **2005:** Made an appearance in three contests ... completed all six passes he attempted ... threw a 27-yard touchdown pass to Kyle Barber in the fourth quarter against Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24 ... went 4-for-4 for 44 yards passing at Murray State on Nov. 5. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Threw for 7,299 yards in his prep career ... ranked fifth in the state in passing yardage (3,367) as a senior ... 2003 honorable mention all-state by the *Louisville Courier-Journal* ... tossed 71 career touchdown passes and ran for 16 more ... set single-game state records with 40 completions and six touchdowns in the first half in a 74-6 win over Jenkins as a freshman ... led his team to four straight trips to the second round of the Class A playoffs ... chose EKU over Western Kentucky and Kentucky.

**Personal** – Son of Samuel and Imogene Sizemore ... born on April 24, 1985 ... sister, Charlotte, played basketball at EKU from 1997-01.

#### Sizemore's Career Stats

Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2005	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
2006	6	2	11	0	9	1.8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1.2</b>

**Career High Receptions** – 1 last time vs. Tennessee State, Nov. 18, 2006

**Career High Receiving Yards** – 9 at Samford, Oct. 7, 2006



### ANDREW SOUCY

Hometown: Canton, Ga.  
 High School: Woodstock  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 279

#60

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Soucy** – A quick learner of technique and execution ... a talented and tough defensive tackle ... could make an impact on the defensive front in 2007.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Posted 58 tackles and six blocked kicks during his senior year ... also recorded a school-record 16 sacks ... all-county and all-region selection ... named county's Defensive Lineman of the Year ... team captain ... helped Woodstock to the state playoffs for the first time in school history ... a member of the all-county academic team.

**Personal** – Son of Tina Barnhill and Ed Soucy ... born on June 25, 1988.





**JAKE TAMASKA**  
 Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio  
 High School: Taylor  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 5-8 Weight: 202  
**#43** FULLBACK

**The Book on Tamaska** – Expected to continue his role as the starting fullback and special teams stand-out.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in all 11 games with one start ... tallied three catches for 20 yards ... finished with 14 tackles on special teams. **2005:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Rushed for 1,344 yards as a senior ... all-time leading rusher at Taylor High ... two-time All-Southwest Ohio honoree as a running back and linebacker ... Cincinnati Division IV Player of the Year ... second team All-Ohio linebacker as a senior.

**Personal** – Son of Kevin and Julie Moser ... born on Feb. 3, 1987.



**YAMEEN THOMAS**  
 Hometown: Charlotte, N.C.  
 High School: West Charlotte  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-1 Weight: 241  
**#97** DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Thomas** – Performed well in off-season drills and spring practice ... has the desire to become a great player ... should be exciting to watch in the fall.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Earned the 2005 Donnie Shell Defensive Player of the Year award in North Carolina ... also named the Roman Gabriel Student-Athlete of the Year in North Carolina ... first team all-conference and all-county ... ranked among the top 100 defensive ends/linebackers in the country by Rivals.com ... 73 tackles, 7.5 sacks, 22 hurries and 12 tackles for loss as a senior ... A/B Honor Roll all four years.

**Personal** – Son of Johnnie and Marlonna Thomas ... born on June 23, 1987.



**BAKAHRI THORNTON**  
 Hometown: Bartow, Fla.  
 High School: Bartow  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 285  
**#58** OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Thornton** – Selected team captain for the 2007 season ... showed considerable improvement throughout the 2006 campaign ... is one of the most aggressive players on the line ... a solid year should put him in contention for postseason accolades.

**At EKU – 2006:** Made the transition from defensive to offensive line ... started all 11 games at right guard ... helped the offense pile up a season-high 172 yards rushing in the win over Murray State on Nov. 4. **2005:** Saw action in every game while making three starts ... posted multiple tackles on seven occasions including a career-best five stops at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15 ... tallied three tackles at Western Kentucky on Sept. 10 ... finished with 2.5 tackles for loss. **2004:** Played in 10 games ... racked up 15 total stops ... registered 1.5 tackles for loss ... season-high four tackles came against Eastern Illinois ... also posted a tackle for loss against the Panthers ... had at least one stop in nine of the 10 contests. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Was a two-time pick for the all-county and all-district teams ... also played basketball ... was a member of the two-time state championship weight-lifting team.

**Personal** – Son of Celestine and Kenneth Thornton ... born on Nov. 8, 1984.




**JOSH TURNER**  
 Hometown: Brookville, Ohio  
 High School: Brookville  
 Year: r-Sophomore  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 243  
**#23** DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

**The Book on Turner** – Made the move from tight end to defensive end during spring drills ... has the potential to contribute as a pass rusher ... extremely hard worker.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season. **2005:** Used primarily as a blocking back ... saw action in 10 of 11 games.

**High School** – A graduate of Brookville High School.

**Personal** – Son of Chip and Peggy Hills, and Gaylen and Debbie Turner ... born on Sept. 14, 1986.



**KODY TUUPO**  
 Hometown: Woodstock, Ga.  
 High School: Etowah  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 5-11 Weight: 206  
**#30** DEFENSIVE BACK

**The Book on Tuupo** – Is finally healthy and could make an impact in the secondary ... had an outstanding spring and summer of training ... will compete to be a starter in 2007.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in seven games, mostly on special teams ... chipped in with a tackle at Western Carolina and versus Jacksonville State. **2005:** Made an appearance in seven games, mainly on special teams ... notched a tackle in the Western Kentucky and Samford contests. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Holds school single-game record with four interceptions ... voted team's best defensive back two straight years ... three-time all-county selection ... honorable mention all-region pick ... served as team captain during his senior campaign ... chose EKU over Ohio and The Citadel.

**Personal** – Son of Kuki and Terri Tuupo ... born on Jan. 19, 1986.



FB Jake Tamaska





### RYAN VIANA

Hometown: Sarasota, Fla.  
 High School: Sarasota  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 5-10 Weight: 221

#52 LINEBACKER



**The Book on Viana** – Completed spring drills as the number two middle linebacker ... tremendously improved his physical skills during the off-season ... expected to contribute this fall ... a smart player who rarely makes mistakes.

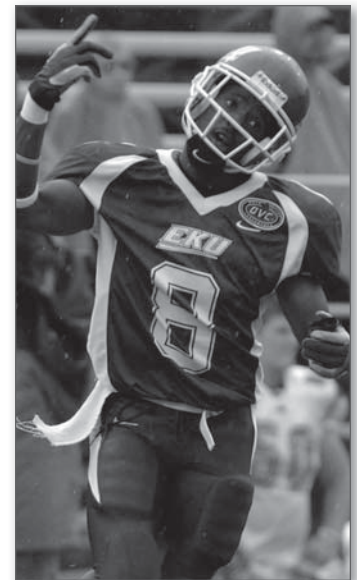
**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in the final two home games ... tallied a tackle versus Murray State on Nov. 4. **2005:** Made an appearance in one game – at Eastern Illinois on Oct. 15. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Sarasota High School.

**Personal** – Son of Brenda and Jack Viana ... born on Aug. 15, 1986.



OL Bakahri Thornton



WR Davin Walker



### C.J. WALKER

Hometown: Altamonte Springs, Fla.  
 High School: Lyman  
 Year: Sophomore  
 Height: 5-9 Weight: 189

#32 RUNNING BACK



**The Book on Walker** – A versatile player who may contribute to both the running back and wide receiver positions this fall ... has the talent to make an immediate impact in the game.

**At EKU – 2006:** Participated in nine games ... finished with four rushes and five receptions on the season ... notched a 12-yard run in the season opener at Cincinnati ... hauled in three catches at Western Carolina on Sept. 16. **2005:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Named Central Florida's Player of the Year by the *Orlando Sentinel* ... racked up 1,675 rushing yards and 20 touchdowns as a senior ... earned first team all-state Class 5A honors in 2004 ... also named first team all-conference, Conference 5A MVP, district MVP and Lyman's team MVP ... played in the Central Florida All-Star game, where he carried the ball 11 times for 83 yards and a score.

**Personal** – Son of Clyde Hudson and Toni Walker ... born on May 24, 1986 ... his sister, Celeste Hudson, was the 2005 Atlantic Sun Defensive Player of the Year in women's basketball at UCF.

#### Walker's Career Stats

Rushing	G	Att	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2006	9	4	36	0	12	4.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2006	9	5	15	0	9	1.7
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1.7</b>

**Career High Rushing** – 20 at Tennessee Tech, Sept. 21, 2006

**Career High Receiving** – 13 at Western Carolina, Sept. 16, 2006

### Did You Know ...

... junior Davin Walker tied a program record last year by returning a kick-off 100 yards for a touchdown in the victory over OVC rival Murray State.



### DAVIN WALKER

Hometown: Miami, Fla.  
 High School: Coral Gables  
 Year: Junior  
 Height: 5-10 Weight: 162

#8 WIDE RECEIVER



**The Book on Walker** – One of the most exciting Colonel receivers to watch when the ball is in his hands ... blessed with tremendous speed ... look for big things from him on offense and special teams.

**At EKU – 2006:** Second team All-OVC pick as a return specialist ... played in all 11 games as the team's kick returner and a reserve wide receiver ... ranked 11th nationally in kick returns averaging 25.43 yards per return ... tied a program record with a 100-yard return for a score against Murray State on Nov. 4 ... added an 81-yard kick return versus Western Kentucky on Sept. 9 ... also tallied one reception and one rush on the season ... returned the spring game opening kick-off for a touchdown. **2005:** Did not see game action. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Coral Gables High School.

**Personal** – Son of Rebecca Walker ... born on Sept. 3, 1985.

#### Walker's Career Stats

Kick Ret.	G	Ret	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/R
2005	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2006	11	28	712	1	100	25.4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>25.4</b>



### TOM WALKER

Hometown: Brookville, Ohio  
 High School: Northmont  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 181

#86 WIDE RECEIVER



**The Book on Walker** – A hard worker who missed part of the spring session due to an injury ... will compete for a role when healthy.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in two games ... did not record a catch. **2005:** Appeared in one game without a reception. **2004:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A standout wide receiver at Northmont.

**Personal** – Son of Tom and Brenda Walker ... born on April 14, 1985.



### BOBBY WASHINGTON

Hometown: Miami, Fla.  
 High School: Miami Killian (N.C. State)  
 Year: Senior  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 215

#5

RUNNING BACK



**The Book on Washington** – Has great size and speed ... one of the most talented players on the team ... expected to play a major role in the offensive scheme ... gives the Colonels a dangerous one-two punch in the backfield with Mark Dunn.

**At EKU – 2006:** Named to the All-Ohio Valley Conference newcomer team ... OVC Newcomer of the Week for Nov. 12 ... played in all 11 games ... ranked ninth in the league in rushing yards ... carried the ball 22 times for 119 yards at UT Martin on Nov. 11 ... both numbers were team season highs ... also tallied two rushing scores versus the Skyhawks ... reached the 100-yard rushing plateau (103) in the win over Western Kentucky on Sept. 9 ... finished with three catches for 72 yards against Murray State on Nov. 4 ... hauled in a 46-yard screen pass for a score versus the Racers ... added a 36-yard touchdown reception at Samford on Oct. 7.

**At N.C. State – 2005:** Saw action in seven games ... ran eight times for 34 yards against Eastern Kentucky on Sept. 17 ... also saw time on special teams. **2004:** Played in 10 of 11 games ... earned his first career start versus Ohio State on Sept. 18, but left early with an ankle sprain ... scored his first touchdown in the overtime win over Wake Forest ... also tallied scores against North Carolina and East Carolina ... added a two-point conversion against the Tar Heels ... ran for a season-high 52 yards against Richmond on Sept. 4 ... named the Wolfpack's Most Valuable Performer on offense following the 2005 spring workouts.

**High School** – Parade All-American ... rushed for 2,132 yards on 305 carries (7.0 avg) and scored 21 touchdowns as a senior ... totaled 5,695 rushing yards and 61 touchdowns as a prepster ... first team all-state as both a junior and senior ... a three-time first team all-county selection ... led his 2003 team to the state Class 6A semifinals ... on the track, he captured the 200 meters and finished second in the 100 meter dash in Dade County ... also part of 4x100 meter relay squad that placed second in Florida.

**Personal** – Son of Joseph Mortimer and Leslie Washington ... born on March 26, 1985 ... his cousin, Derrick Gibson, is a defensive back for the Oakland Raiders ... attended same high school as EKU head coach Danny Hope.



RB Bobby Washington



### TEJON WASHINGTON

Hometown: Bartow, Fla.  
 High School: Bartow  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-2 Weight: 272

#57

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN



**The Book on Washington** – Continues to improve with repetitions ... young, but has all the tools for an offensive lineman ... will compete for playing time in the fall.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Started 11 games in 2005 at offensive tackle and graded out more than 90 percent with no sacks allowed ... all-state selection ... first team all-district ... Polk County All-Star game participant and selected Most Outstanding Offensive Lineman in game ... an honor roll student.

**Personal** – Son of Obiaka Washington ... born on June 30, 1988.



### CODY WATTS

Hometown: Powell, Tenn.  
 High School: Powell  
 Year: r-Freshman  
 Height: 6-0 Weight: 188

#1

QUARTERBACK



**The Book on Watts** – Had a productive spring ... one of the best athletes on the squad ... he's strong, fast, can run and throw ... keep an eye on him in 2007.

**At EKU – 2006:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Tennessee Football Coaches Association all-state selection ... first team Class 3-4A all-region ... first team Class 3-4A all-conference ... named Player of the Week 10 times by four different organizations ... Max Emfinger All-American Bowl selection ... chose EKU over Tennessee Tech, Chattanooga and Marshall.

**Personal** – Son of Kim Watts and the late Rick Watts ... born on Nov. 28, 1988.

#### Washington's Career Stats

Rushing	G	Att	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004 (NCSU)	10	57	151	3	12	15.1
2005 (NCSU)	7	8	34	0	20	4.9
2006	11	116	534	4	27	48.5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25.7</b>


  

Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004 (NCSU)	10	6	34	0	17	3.4
2005 (NCSU)	7	3	14	0	8	2.0
2006	11	18	159	2	46	14.5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>7.4</b>

**Career High Rushing** – 119 at UT Martin, Nov. 11, 2006

**Career High Receiving** – 72 vs. Murray State, Nov. 4, 2006




### QUINTON WILLIAMS

Hometown: Tampa, Fla.  
High School: Plant  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-1 Weight: 204

**#80** WIDE RECEIVER



**The Book on Williams** – High expectations for him as a senior ... very knowledgeable of the offensive system and all four wide receiver positions ... one of the few experienced receivers on the roster ... a physical player.

**At EKU – 2006:** Saw action in all 11 games with 10 starts ... finished second on the team with 539 receiving yards ... hauled in at least one reception in every game ... caught a team season-best 73-yard touchdown pass from Josh Greco at Samford on Oct. 7 ... registered five other receptions greater than 30 yards ... notched four catches for 81 yards and a score at Southeast Missouri on Oct. 21 ... chipped in with four receptions for 65 yards at Western Carolina on Sept. 16. **2005:** Played in seven games and hauled in 10 receptions ... caught a 26-yard touchdown pass from Zach Denton in the fourth quarter versus Tennessee Tech on Sept. 24 ... recorded four catches for 46 yards in the win over Samford on Oct. 8 ... also tallied three receptions at Eastern Illinois. **2004:** Saw action in nine games, mostly as a member of special teams ... returned one punt for 19 yards ... was credited with 13 yards and a touchdown on a blocked punt by teammate Pierre Wright against Tennessee Tech ... blocked a kick of his own against Murray State ... recovered a fumble against Eastern Illinois. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – Member of the Hillsborough County All-Star Team ... voted second team All-Central/Gulf Coast Florida as a junior ... picked EKU over Bethune-Cookman and Southern Illinois.


**Personal** – Son of Jeanette Henderson ... born on Dec. 27, 1984.

#### Williams' Career Stats

Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
2004	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
2005	7	10	127	1	26	18.1
2006	11	32	539	2	73	49.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>24.7</b>

**Career High Receptions** – 5 at Tennessee Tech, Sept. 21, 2006


**Career High Receiving Yards** – 128 at Samford, Oct. 7, 2006



### BRAD WILLOUGHBY

Hometown: Lexington, Ky.  
High School: Tates Creek  
Year: Junior  
Height: 5-11 Weight: 214

**#37** LONG SNAPPER




**The Book on Willoughby** – A veteran snapper who has constantly improved at his position ... focused on consistency throughout the off-season ... has a cumulative 3.5 GPA.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in every game as the long snapper ... chipped in with two tackles. **2005:** Started every game as the Colonels' long snapper.

**High School** – A graduate of Tates Creek High School.


**Personal** – Son of Mark and Lisa Willoughby ... born on April 13, 1987 ... his dad was a member of both national championship teams at EKU as an offensive and defensive lineman.



### WES WOLFE

Hometown: Crooksville, Ohio  
High School: Crooksville  
Year: Senior  
Height: 6-0 Weight: 236

**#34** FULLBACK



**The Book on Wolfe** – Has moved from defensive line to linebacker to fullback in his time at Eastern ... injuries have slowed his progress over the past year.

**At EKU – 2006:** Played in five games ... missed the beginning of the season due to a right foot fracture. **2005:** Made an appearance in seven games, mainly as a blocking back ... caught a one-yard touchdown pass in the win over Jacksonville State on Oct. 1. **2004:** Did not see game action. **2003:** Took a redshirt season.

**High School** – A graduate of Crooksville High School.

**Personal** – Son of Mike and Tina Wolfe ... born on Oct. 10, 1984.

### EKU Artificial Turf Practice Facility



In August 2005, Eastern Kentucky University unveiled its new state-of-the-art artificial turf football practice facility. The SporTurf field elevates EKU football into the nation's elite for practice facilities. The synthetic field enables the Colonels to practice in almost any weather condition.

### 2007 EKU Football By The Numbers

- 5<sup>th</sup> Season as head coach for Danny Hope
- 7 Touchdown passes needed by senior Josh Greco to equal the program record set by Jim Guice in 1968 – 46
- 11 Pass break-ups by senior Derrick Huff in 2006, most in the OVC
- 16 Number of incoming freshmen scheduled to join the team
- 29 Consecutive winning seasons dating back to 1977
- 118 Number of rushing yards needed by senior Mark Dunn to reach 2,000 for his career
- 9,760 Average attendance at Roy Kidd Stadium in 2006



**#70 EMORY ATTIG**  
 Hometown: Alpharetta, Ga.  
 High School: Milton  
 Defensive Lineman • Fr. • 6-2 • 265

**High School** – 2006 team captain and team MVP ... honorable mention all-region ... second team All-North Fulton ... honorable mention All-North Forsyth ... 2006 *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* "Super 11" selection ... ranked 32nd out of top 100 long snappers by Prokicker.com ... three time scholar-athlete award winner ... chose EKU over Murray State, VMI and Charleston Southern.

**Personal** – Son of Larry and Margo Attig ... born on Nov. 28, 1988.

**#44 TREY BLACKMAN**  
 Hometown: Altamonte Springs, Fla.  
 High School: Lake Brantley  
 Linebacker • Fr. • 6-1 • 225

**High School** – First team all-state honoree ... also first team All-Central Florida, all-district and all-region ... recorded 148 tackles and 13.5 tackles for loss last year ... Lake Brantley High Defensive Player of the Year ... Seminole County Defensive Player of the Year ... two time *Orlando Sentinel* Player of the Week ... helped lead team to the 2006 6A state championship game ... played both ways in the Central Florida All-Star game ... also a four year starter on the baseball team.

**Personal** – Son of Huey and Karen Blackman ... born on March 18, 1988.

**#31 JEREMY CALDWELL**  
 Hometown: Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 High School: Red Bank  
 Defensive Back • Fr. • 5-10 • 175

**High School** – 2006 Associated Press all-state selection ... 2006 all-state pick by the Tennessee Football Coaches Association (TFCA) ... three time all-region player ... 2006 Region 4-4A Special Teams Player of the Year ... 2006 Region 4-4A Defensive Player of the Year ... returned nine kicks for a touchdown as a prepster ... tallied 41 tackles, 12 pass break-ups, three interceptions (two returned for scores) and two PAT blocks last year.

**Personal** – Son of Tabatha Caldwell ... born on June 16, 1988.



RB C.J. Walker



LS Brad Willoughby

**#82 EVAN CROMER**  
 Hometown: Tampa, Fla.  
 High School: Tampa Jefferson  
 Wide Receiver • Fr. • 6-0 • 180

**High School** – Recorded 63 receptions for 1,110 yards and 14 touchdowns as a senior prepster ... second team all-state selection ... first team all-county and All-Sun Coast ... 2006 leading receiver in Hillsboro County ... also ran for the track team ... a member of the National Honor Society ... finished in the top 15 percent of his graduating class ... chose EKU over Air Force, Richmond, Northern Iowa and Western Kentucky.

**Personal** – Son of Ken and Pat Morley ... born on July 30, 1989 ... his mother was a cheerleader at Oklahoma State.

**#16 KEITH FERRELL**  
 Hometown: St. Mary's, Ga.  
 High School: Camden County  
 Linebacker • Fr. • 6-4 • 190

**High School** – An all-region player ... also picked up All-Southeast Georgia honors ... recorded 27 tackles, 31 tackle assists, six tackles for loss, one caused fumble and two recovered fumbles in 2006 ... runs the 40-meter dash in 4.5 seconds ... chose Eastern over Youngstown State and Georgia Southern.

**Personal** – Son of Kelvin and Angela Ferrell ... born on Oct. 12, 1988.

**#46 ANTONIO FREDRICK**  
 Hometown: Brunswick, Ga.  
 High School: Glynn Academy  
 Linebacker • Fr. • 5-10 • 200

**High School** – 2006 Region 3 AAAA Defensive Player of the Year ... tallied 120 tackles and three fumble recoveries last fall ... team captain as a senior ... four-year starter at linebacker ... also wrestled as a senior ... a member of the A/B Honor Roll ... chose EKU over Georgia Southern.

**Personal** – Son of Morris Cash and Tannya Fredrick ... born on Dec. 11, 1988.

**#85 IRVING FRYAR**  
 Hometown: Jobstown, N.J.  
 High School: Northern Burlington County  
 Wide Receiver • Fr. • 6-1 • 188

**At EKU** – 2007: Went through spring drills with the Colonels.

**High School** – First team all-district, all-academic and all-county ... registered 90 catches for 1,100 yards and 30 touchdowns as a senior ... also chipped in with 55 tackles and 12 interceptions on defense ... originally signed with New Mexico State out of high school.

**Personal** – Son of Irving Dale Fryar, Sr. ... born on Aug. 19, 1987 ... his father played 17 years in the NFL, mainly with the New England Patriots, and was a five-time Pro Bowler.

**#19 QUINTON GADDY**  
 Hometown: Charlotte, N.C.  
 High School: West Mecklenburg  
 Defensive Back • Fr. • 5-11 • 185

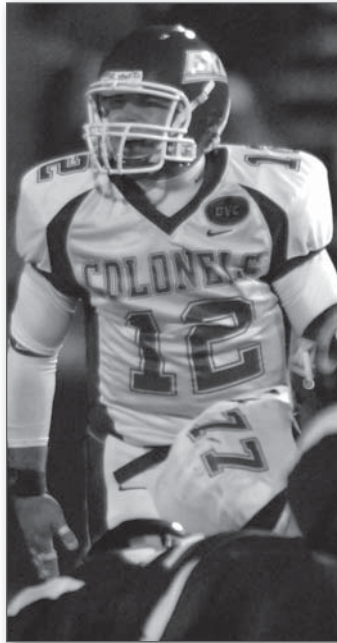
**High School** – Two-time first team All-Queen City Conference ... 2006 second team All-Mecklenburg County ... 2006 West Mecklenburg High Defensive MVP ... recorded 64 tackles, 15 pass break-ups and two interceptions in 2006 ... averaged 33 yards per kick-off return ... ranked among the top 15 percent of his graduating class ... chose Eastern over Wofford and Elon.

**Personal** – Son of Lisa Ellison ... born on Feb. 3, 1989.





DT Chris Harris





QB Allan Holland

 **#90 CHRIS MOORE**  
 Hometown: Fort Myers, Fla.  
 High School: Cape Coral  
 Defensive Lineman • Fr. • 6-3 • 195 



**High School** – First team all-conference and all-district honoree ... a three-year starter ... team captain ... notched 85 tackles, five sacks and one interception in 2006 ... also played wide receiver ... member of the basketball team as well ... chose EKU over Southern Illinois, Youngstown State and Tennessee State.

**Personal** – Son of Betty McDonald ... born on April 5, 1989.

 **#49 LOGAN O'CONNOR**  
 Hometown: Knoxville, Tenn.  
 High School: Halls  
 Placekicker/Punter • Fr. • 6-0 • 190 



**High School** – First team all-state pick ... runner-up in Tennessee as Mr. Football (specialist) ... Region 3-4A Special Teams Player of the Year ... nailed a school-record 56-yard field goal ... kicked a 45-yard field goal in the Kentucky-Tennessee All-Star game ... ranked No. 7 nationally by Prokicker.com ... finished with 168 total points, third most in school history ... averaged 39.6 yards per punt ... a member of the National Honor Society.

**Personal** – Son of Bob and Renee O'Connor ... born on March 12, 1989 ... his brother, Ian, served as the placekicker/punter for Marshall from 2003-06.

 **#13 JAREN GOODEN**  
 Hometown: Sunrise, Fla.  
 High School: St. Thomas Aquinas  
 Defensive Back • Fr. • 5-11 • 175 



**High School** – Tallied 105 career tackles, six interceptions (two returned for scores), five fumble recoveries and one blocked punt at St. Thomas ... two-year starter ... 2006 All-Broward County team ... honorable mention all-state ... team captain ... he helped his high school team reach two straight state championship games ... member of the state champion 4x100 relay team.

**Personal** – Son of Wendell and Debbie Gooden ... born on Oct. 11, 1988 ... related to Drew Gooden of the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers.

 **#93 DAVID OGUNLARI**  
 Hometown: Palm Bay, Fla.  
 High School: Florida Air Academy  
 Defensive Lineman • Fr. • 6-4 • 210 



**High School** – Has only played football for two years ... played cornerback, tight end, wide receiver, outside linebacker and defensive end as a senior ... selected to play in the Central Florida All-Star game ... averaged 5.1 tackles per game in 2006 ... a National Scholar Athlete and a member of the President's List.

**Personal** – Son of Fola and Nichola Ogunlari ... born on April 14, 1989 ... born in Lexington, Ky.

 **#12 TREVOR HOSKINS**  
 Hometown: Middlesboro, Ky.  
 High School: Middlesboro  
 Quarterback • Fr. • 6-2 • 185 



**High School** – 2006 conference Player of the Year ... two-time first team all-conference ... threw for 2,106 yards (162 ypg) as a senior with 24 touchdown passes ... also ran for 779 yards and 14 scores ... as a sophomore, notched honorable mention all-state and first team all-league honors as a wide receiver ... chose Eastern over Middle Tennessee and Western Kentucky.

**Personal** – Son of John and Jackie Hoskins ... born on Sept. 6, 1987.

 **#54 JACK SCHROEPPF**  
 Hometown: Lake Park, Ga.  
 High School: Lowndes  
 Defensive Lineman • Fr. • 6-2 • 250 



**High School** – A member of two Georgia state championship teams ... a three-year starter ... two-time all-region selection ... 2006 team captain ... won the 2004 Team Academic Award ... a member of the National Honor Roll ... chose Eastern over The Citadel.

**Personal** – Son of Jack Schroepfer and Teresa Woodfin ... born on July 6, 1988.

 **#42 CHARLES JOHNSON**  
 Hometown: Elsmere, Ky.  
 High School: Lloyd Memorial  
 WR/DB • Fr. • 6-3 • 185 

**High School** – Two-year starter ... finished with 29 receptions for 600 yards and seven touchdowns as a senior ... chipped in with 35 tackles on defense ... voted to the KHSAA All-Star team ... two-time all-county and all-division pick ... MVP of the Northern Kentucky All-Star game ... also played basketball and ran track ... a member of the 4x100 relay team which was runner-up for the state championship.

**Personal** – Son of Fred and Lisa Johnson ... born on Feb. 27, 1989.

 **#68 WESLEY WOODS**  
 Hometown: Prestonsburg, Ky.  
 High School: Prestonsburg  
 Offensive Lineman • Fr. • 6-3 • 255 

**High School** – First team all-state honoree as a linebacker ... first team all-conference as a tight end ... team captain ... tallied 135 tackles, seven tackles for loss and six sacks last fall ... played in the 2007 Kentucky-Tennessee All-Star game ... 2006 EKU Line Camp MVP.

**Personal** – Son of Larry and Deborah Woods ... born on July 20, 1988.





Despite all of the athletic and academic demands placed on Colonel football players, they still find the time to give back to the community that supports them as their way of saying thanks.

For the fourth year in a row, the Colonels have showed up in impressive numbers to either give or have someone else donate blood. Over the last three years, the players and coaches have gotten more than 90 donors.

"Our goal is to provide at least 100 units of blood each year to Madison County and the surrounding areas," assistant coach John Revere said.

Head coach Danny Hope believes that there is no better way to show community support than by helping to save lives. With each unit of blood having the potential to save at least three lives, the players and coaches feel that the blood drive has become one of their most important community service duties.

The football team has performed other duties as well. Their reading and mentoring programs have provided motivating interest for academic success and the reinforcement of moral values to hundreds of young students throughout the community.

Other programs the Colonels have been involved with over the past year include EKU's United Way campaign, Kentucky Children's Hospital Radiothon, EKU's Female Football Clinic, EKU's Student Move-In Day, Habitat for Humanity, First Baptist Empty Bowls Project, the Shriner's Hospital, EKU's Educational Talent Search Program, Eastside Church Fall Festival and EKU's Athletics Department Holiday Food Drive.



### Backfield in Motion

For the fourth summer in a row, 40 inner city youths traveled from Nashville, Tenn., to Eastern Kentucky University for five days filled with academic classes, educational field trips, job shadowing experiences and recreation.

These middle school youths are members of a Nashville-based organization called Backfield in Motion (BIM), which has strong ties to the EKU football program. The founder and primary benefactor, Joe Davis, was a Colonel placekicker in the 1980s.

"I'm proud that Eastern Kentucky University has lent such a helpful hand to our program," CEO of Backfield in Motion and former Middle Tennessee State football coach Boots Donnelly said. "I really feel more programs like Backfield in Motion need to be supported because it's the piece of the puzzle that's missing."

With its mission to "inspire inner city youths to reach their maximum potential and become significant contributors to society," BIM places a significant emphasis on academics. In an effort to give the participants a preview of college life, the BIM Summer Academic Camp was introduced in 2004 with Eastern Kentucky chosen as the host site.

"We are delighted to be associated with the Backfield in Motion program," said Sally Hope, wife of EKU football coach Danny Hope and BIM summer camp coordinator. "We strongly believe in its mission statement and, in the four years we have hosted Backfield in Motion, campers have already begun to see the positive impact that the Backfield in Motion program is having on the Nashville community."

Eastern football players have played an integral role in the success of this summer academic camp. Each summer, the players have served as mentors and role models for the campers. While at EKU, the campers spend the week in the dorms and attend classes such as language arts, drug awareness, first aid and sexual harassment. Speakers from around campus and a tour of Berea College give the campers different perspectives of college life. At the week-ending celebration banquet, several of the BIM participants are chosen to recite poems that have meaning to their lives.

"I've always had an interest in helping kids, and that's what I've done my whole life," Donnelly said. "Giving these kids a chance to experience the college atmosphere at a younger age will hopefully encourage them to strive for a collegiate education in the future."

When EKU played at Vanderbilt in 2004, 200 BIM participants showed up to cheer on the Colonels. Following the game, one young man who had attended the 2004 summer academic camp waited in the rain for over 30 minutes to speak with the Eastern players.

"We've adopted them as our little brothers," Coach Hope said.

For more information on Backfield in Motion, please check its web site at [www.BackfieldinMotion.org](http://www.BackfieldinMotion.org).



Howard Miller leads participants in the week-long summer camp Backfield in Motion in an exercise about the importance of making good choices in life during the celebration banquet.





# ***COACHING STAFF***







## DANNY HOPE

Head Coach  
Fifth Season (26-19)  
Eastern Kentucky, 1981

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



Danny Hope knows what it means to be a Colonel, and he knows what it takes to win a championship. That's the reason the fifth-year head coach has taken the challenge of returning Eastern Kentucky to national prominence personally.

The Colonels have taken the first steps towards Hope's goal as EKU has been a factor in the Ohio Valley Conference championship hunt every year since Hope took over the program. In four years on the sidelines, Hope has guided the Colonels to four straight winning records and three runner-up finishes in the OVC.

"We've improved in every phase of the game the last four years," Hope said. "It's been a great commitment from everyone on staff. The groundwork has been laid for a special season in 2007 and it should be an exciting year."

Hope brought with him a new, wide-open offensive attack that immediately paid dividends as the Colonels have led the league in total offense three times in the previous four seasons – 2003, 2005 and 2006. Last year, the EKU offense piled up over 340 yards of offense in each of the final six games on the way to five victories, including a thrilling 31-28 win at No. 8 Tennessee-Martin.

Even though the Eastern Kentucky offense posts staggering numbers, Hope and his coaching staff continue to make defense a primary focal point. In 2006, the Colonels ranked third in the league in total defense, while leading the OVC in opponent fourth down conversion rates. Against Tennessee State in the 2006 season finale, EKU's defense held the Tigers to a season-low three points and prevented TSU from capturing a share of the conference championship.

Hope has also instilled a new dynamic on special teams. The 2003 Eastern Kentucky punt return unit topped the nation in punt return yardage, rolling up a whopping 16.5 yards per return. Kick returner Davin Walker tallied 25.43 yards per return in 2006, a figure that ranked 11th nationally.

In four years at the helm of the program, Hope has done an outstanding job developing individual talent. During this span, the Colonels have produced 17 first team and 15 second team All-OVC players. Also, one Colonel garnered OVC Defensive Player of the Year honors, another notched OVC Offensive Player of the Year accolades and three were selected as All-Americans under Hope's guidance.

A 1981 graduate of Eastern Kentucky, Hope played for legendary former head coach Roy Kidd, who paced the sidelines in the stadium that now bears his name for 39 seasons. Hope's Kentucky connections also run through Louisville, where he served two coaching stints. The first came under Howard Schnellenberger, who played his college ball at the University of Kentucky under

Bear Bryant. The second came under John L. Smith where Hope remained until taking the reins at EKU.

After graduating from Eastern Kentucky, Hope returned to his native Florida and began coaching the offensive line at Manatee High School in Bradenton, Fla., under former EKU offensive coordinator Joe Kinnan. Hope was a part of a Class 4A Florida state championship in 1983 as Manatee High posted a perfect 14-0 mark. However, after four seasons, the lure of coaching collegiate football brought him back to the NCAA ranks.

Hope then began a graduate assistantship at Louisville in 1985, and spent two seasons in that role before moving up to the full-time staff as the tight end/offensive line coach in 1987.

In 1988, Hope began coaching special teams along with his offensive line duties and remained in that capacity until leaving the staff at the end of the 1994 season.

During his first stint at Louisville, the Cardinals climbed as high as 13th nationally in the Associated Press poll after a convincing 34-7 Fiesta Bowl win over Alabama. In 1993, Louisville produced another big bowl win, this time coming at the Liberty Bowl with an 18-7 win over Michigan State.

After a one-year stint at Oklahoma, Hope latched on with Joe Tiller at Wyoming in 1996. That season, the Cowboys captured the WAC Pacific Division title. The squad was ranked third nationally in total offense and climbed as high as No. 22 in the AP poll.

He would leave Laramie, Wyo., with Tiller and head to Purdue to begin the 1997 season, and the move paid instant dividends. Hope, as the offensive line coach for the Boilermakers, was in on the ground floor of yet another program's revival.

In his first season in West Lafayette, Ind., Hope and the Boilermakers rose to seventh in the nation in total offense and No. 15 in the AP poll. Purdue went on to defeat Oklahoma State, 33-20, in the 1997 Alamo Bowl, marking the first of five straight bowl appearances.

Purdue ended the 1998 season ranked 16th nationally in total offense and No. 23 in the AP poll. Another bowl championship made its way to Purdue that season as the Boilermakers knocked off No. 3 Kansas State in the Alamo Bowl, 37-34.

Once again, the Boilermaker offense churned up yardage in 1999. The offensive unit ranked eighth in total offense and then climbed into the AP poll's top 25. That season, Purdue made its first New Year's Day appearance in the Tiller era, falling to Georgia in the Outback Bowl by a field goal, 28-25.

However, the team's outstanding 1999 season was just an indication of what was to come the following year. The Boilermakers ended the year ranked 13th in the AP poll and earned a berth in the Rose Bowl. Unfortunately, Purdue could not overcome Washington and dropped the game, 34-24.

An appearance in the Sun Bowl awaited the 2001 Purdue gridiron squad, but the team lost the game to Washington State, 33-27.

Following that campaign, Hope returned to Louisville under head coach John L. Smith and assumed assistant head coach and offensive line duties with the Cardinals. The 2002 season, which proved to be Hope's last in Louisville before returning to his alma







mater, was highlighted by a 26-20 win over ACC-power Florida State.

Along with his stellar coaching credentials, Hope has a solid reputation as a recruiter. His efforts on the road landed several top prospects at each of his coaching stops, but perhaps the highlight of his recruiting labors was Ray Buchanan, who became a 1992 second-round selection of the Atlanta Falcons.

Hope has recruited some of the most fertile grounds for football talent in the country during his career. He has extensive contacts in the Dallas/Ft. Worth metroplex, the Gulf Coast and Miami areas in Florida as well as the Chicagoland area. Hope has also worked the states of Indiana and Mississippi. He has recruited Kentucky nearly every year of his coaching career, keeping strong ties to the Bluegrass State.

Hope's hard work was rewarded twice by Tom Lemming, an ESPN recruiting analyst and editor of Prep Football Report. Lemming named Hope one of the nation's top recruiters in both 1993 and 2000.

Hope has been fortunate to serve on coaching staffs that have produced several NFL offensive linemen. Bruce Armstrong was a 1986 first-round pick of the New England Patriots, and he coached two second-round picks in Matt Light (New England Patriots, 2001), and Roman Oben (Cleveland Browns, 1986). Also included among his draftees are Mark Fischer, a 1998 fourth-round selection of the Washington Redskins, Chukki Okobi, a 2001 fifth-round choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers, Jerry Crafts (Buffalo Bills), Gene Murzkowski (New England Patriots), Brandon Gorin (San Diego Chargers) and Ian Allen (New York Giants).

Hope also helped land two players from his 2003 EKU squad spots in professional football. Center Larry Turner was chosen in the seventh round by the St. Louis Rams, while tight end Mike Woolridge signed a free-agent deal with the Cincinnati Bengals.

A fine player in his own right, Hope played on some of the best teams ever to grace the field in Eastern colors. He started on the offensive line from 1977-1980 and was a part of the 1979 squad that captured the first of two national championships. He was also a captain on the 1980 team that finished national runner-up.

Hope is also a tireless worker in the community. Since taking

### The Hope File

**Full name:** Charles Daniel Hope  
**Birthdate:** Jan. 7, 1959  
**Hometown:** Miami, Fla.  
**Family:** Sally (wife), Chaz (son)  
**Education:** Miami Killian (Fla.) High School, 1976  
 Eastern Kentucky University, B.A. in psychology, 1981

#### Collegiate playing career:

Eastern Kentucky University, 1977-80, offensive guard

- Four-year letterman, four-year starter
- Team captain as a senior
- Part of 1979 Division I-AA national championship team and 1980 Division I-AA runner-up squad

**Collegiate head coaching record:** 26-19, four years

**Record at Eastern Kentucky:** 26-19, four years

**Record against OVC teams:** 24-8



The Hope family – (l-r): Chaz, Danny and Sally.

over at Eastern Kentucky, Hope and his team have been involved in many community service projects, including spearheading an annual blood drive that has resulted in over 90 donors during the past four years. Hope, along with the rest of the Colonels, has gotten involved in projects such as the Free Others of Deprivation food, toy, and clothing drive, Special Motor Fitness Clinic for children with special needs and the EKU Student Organization Breast Cancer Awareness Auction.

Hope's community involvement continues throughout the summer as the Colonels sponsor Backfield in Motion, a camp run by former Eastern kicker Joe Davis that promotes life skills for inner-city youth. Campers spend a full week on EKU's campus focusing on developing effective study habits, their skills in interpersonal relationships, leadership, etiquette and public speaking, as well as discussions about financial aid opportunities for college-bound students. Campers are also taught first aid and given a chance to shadow members of the Eastern Kentucky community.

Hope and his wife Sally, a 1980 Eastern Kentucky graduate, met at EKU as students and were married in 1979. The couple has one son, Chaz (17), a senior quarterback at Madison Central High School.

### Hope's Collegiate Coaching Career

Year	School	Position	Record	Highlights
1985	Louisville	Grad. Asst.	2-9	
1986	Louisville	Grad. Asst.	3-8	
1987	Louisville	TEs/OL	3-7-1	
1988	Louisville	OL/STs	8-3	
1989	Louisville	OL/STs	6-5	
1990	Louisville	OL/STs	10-1-1	Fiesta Bowl champions
1991	Louisville	OL/STs	2-9	
1992	Louisville	OL/STs	5-6	
1993	Louisville	OL/STs	9-3	Liberty Bowl champions
1994	Louisville	OL/STs	6-5	
1995	Oklahoma	OL	5-5-1	
1996	Wyoming	OL	10-2	WAC Pacific Div. champs
1997	Purdue	OL	9-3	Alamo Bowl champions
1998	Purdue	OL	9-4	Alamo Bowl champions
1999	Purdue	OL	7-5	Outback Bowl appearance
2000	Purdue	OL	8-4	Big Ten champions, Rose Bowl appearance
2001	Purdue	OL	6-6	Sun Bowl appearance
2002	Louisville	Asst. HC/OL	7-6	GMAC Bowl appearance
2003	Eastern Ky.	Head Coach	7-5	
2004	Eastern Ky.	Head Coach	6-5	
2005	Eastern Ky.	Head Coach	7-4	
2006	Eastern Ky.	Head Coach	6-5	



## LINWOOD FERGUSON

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks  
First Season  
East Carolina, 1974

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



Linwood Ferguson, who has more than 30 years of coaching experience, joined the Eastern Kentucky coaching staff as the offensive coordinator this past spring.

"Rather than just see who was available, we were looking for a person with certain qualities for this position," EKU head coach Danny Hope said. "We wanted someone who had been a coordinator on both sides of the ball, a proven on-the-field veteran coach, a recruiter, an organized individual and someone with championship experience. Those qualities helped us make our short list rather quickly and I'm very excited about having Coach Ferguson on our staff."

Ferguson will have plenty of experienced players to work with as the Colonels return eight offensive starters from a unit that led the Ohio Valley Conference in total offense one season ago. In the final six games of 2006, EKU averaged 30.2 points per game while racking up an average of 418 offensive yards per contest.

The native of Greenville, N.C., spent last season as Howard University's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach. The Bison finished 4-4 in MEAC action one year ago and ranked 20th nationally in rushing yards per game (184.8). Ferguson has also been the offensive coordinator at North Carolina Central (2003) and North Carolina A&T (2002).

From 1999-2001, Ferguson helped revitalize the football program at Division II Northwestern State University where he served three years as head coach. There he led the Indians to the 2001 Lone Star Conference Divisional championship with a 7-4 record. Ferguson's MSU teams set school or Lone Star Conference season records in nine categories including total offense, points scored, pass offense and touchdowns scored. Two NFL signees came out of the Northwestern State University program under Ferguson – running back Dominic Rhodes with the Oakland Raiders and wide receiver Bryan Gilmore with the San Francisco 49ers.

Ferguson has spent time on the defensive side of the ball as well including coordinator stints at Murray State (1997-98) and Southern Illinois (1994-96). While at Murray, the Racer defense ranked first in the OVC and second nationally in total defense in 1997. In 1980 and 1981, Ferguson was the assistant head coach and defensive coordinator for the back-to-back NAIA national champions, Elon College.

Ferguson's coaching career began in 1974 as a graduate assistant at East Carolina. He earned both his bachelor's and master's degrees from East Carolina University.

Ferguson and his wife, Teresa, are parents to Heather (27), Stan (24) and Taylor (19).

### The Ferguson File

**Full name:** Linwood Ferguson

**Birthdate:** Sept. 27, 1953

**Hometown:** Greenville, N.C.

**Education:** J.H. Rose (N.C.) High School, 1970

East Carolina, B.S. in physical education, 1974

East Carolina, M.A. in education, 1975

**Collegiate playing experience:**

Chowan, 1970, strong safety and running back

East Carolina, 1971-73, running back

**Coaching experience:**

East Carolina (Graduate Assistant Coach, 1974)

Chowan (Defensive Coordinator/Track Coach, 1975-78)

Elon (Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator, 1979-81)

North Carolina A&T (Defensive Coordinator/STs Coach, 1982-83)

East Carolina (Secondary Coach, 1984-85)

South Mecklenburg (N.C.) H.S. (Head Coach/Off. Coord., 1985-87)

North Carolina A&T (Defensive Coordinator/STs Coach, 1988-93)

Southern Illinois (Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator, 1994-96)

Murray State (Defensive Coordinator/Safeties Coach, 1997-98)

Midwestern State (Head Coach/QBs and WRs Coach, 1999-01)

North Carolina A&T (Offensive Coordinator/QBs Coach, 2002)

North Carolina Central (Offensive Coordinator/QBs Coach, 2003)

Winston-Salem State (Asst. Head Coach/Secondary Coach, 2004-05)

Howard (Offensive Coordinator/QBs Coach, 2006)

Eastern Kentucky (Offensive Coordinator, 2007-present)



The Ferguson family – Linwood and Teresa.





### DONN LANDHOLM

Defensive Coord./Special Teams Coord.  
11th Season  
Wayne State (Neb.), 1979

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



Now in his 11th season at Eastern Kentucky, Donn Landholm began a new role two years ago when he took over the defensive coordinator position left open by the retirement of longtime EKU assistant Jim Tanara.

"Donn is an extremely detailed and organized coach with excellent teaching skills," head coach Danny Hope said. "He is one of the best assistant coaches I have ever been around."

In both 2005 and 2006, Landholm's defensive units have been ranked among the Ohio Valley Conference's top three in total defense. Last fall, the Colonels held the opposition to a 17.6 percent conversion rate on fourth down attempts, the best mark in the league. The 2006 EKU defense also paced the OVC in turnovers on downs inside the red zone, forcing four such turnovers.

Eastern's defense has produced a first team All-OVC pick for eight straight years including first team all-conference safety Brandon Gathof in 2006. Gathof, who is one of six starters returning for 2007, led Eastern with three interceptions last year while finishing second with 67 tackles.

Landholm is also in his sixth season in charge of the special teams units. Last year, the kick-off return group ranked first in the OVC and ninth nationally averaging 22.86 yards per return. Meanwhile, the 2006 punt return unit blocked three punts and one field goal in the final four games of the season.

In 2003, Eastern Kentucky led the nation in punt return yardage (16.46 ypr). The following year, the Colonels led the conference and ranked 15th nationally in kick return average (22.0 ypr) while ranking 13th in the country in punt return average (12.75 ypr). Kyle Barber was a major part of Eastern's success in 2004 as he ranked eighth nationally in kick returns with a 27.6 ypr average.

Prior to serving as defensive coordinator, Landholm was in charge of the EKU linebackers. He pushed linebacker Justen Rivers towards a great season in 2004 when he won OVC Defensive Player of the Year accolades.

Landholm came to EKU from Blinn (Texas) Junior College where he spent four seasons as the offensive line coach. During his tenure, Blinn completed back-to-back 12-0 seasons in 1995 and 1996, winning the national junior college championships in both campaigns. His Blinn team also competed in the 1994 Mineral Water Bowl.

Prior to his stint at Blinn, Landholm spent a year as an assistant at PSJA North High School in Pharr, Texas, coaching linebackers and special teams.

From 1987-91, Landholm served as an assistant at Arizona State. He was a graduate assistant with the Sun Devil defense in his first two years and helped ASU earn a berth in the 1987 Freedom Bowl. Landholm's final three years with Arizona State were served as a volunteer coach working with the linebackers.

Landholm coached running backs at Montana State in 1986 and held the running backs position at Central Missouri State from 1984-1985.

### The Landholm File

**Full name:** Donn Landholm

**Birthdate:** Nov. 6, 1956

**Hometown:** Bristow, Neb.

**Education:** Lynch (Neb.) High School, 1975

Wayne State, B.A. in physical education/political science, 1979

Central Missouri State, M.S. in secondary education, 1985

**Collegiate playing experience:**

Wayne State (Neb.), 1976-79, linebacker

**Coaching experience:**

Plainview (Neb.) High School (Assistant Coach, 1979-81),

(Head Coach, 1982-83)

Central Missouri State (Running Backs Coach, 1984-85)

Montana State (Running Backs Coach, 1986)

Arizona State (Grad. Asst./Vol. Asst. Coach, 1987-91)

PSJA North (Texas) High School (Linebackers/STs Coach, 1992)

Blinn (Texas) Junior College (Offensive Line Coach, 1993-96)

Eastern Kentucky (Linebackers Coach, 1997-04),

(Defensive Coordinator, 2005-present)

Before entering his collegiate career, Landholm served as an assistant coach at Plainview (Neb.) High School from 1979-81 before ascending to head coach at Plainview from 1982-83.

Landholm spent his collegiate playing career at Wayne State College, playing outside linebacker at the Nebraska school. The Bristow, Neb., native earned his bachelor's degree from WSU in 1979. He later received his master's degree from Central Missouri in 1985.

Landholm and his wife Cindi, who happens to be an EKU alumnus, have three children – Kristen (17), Sarah (15) and Kate (6).



The Landholm family – (l-r): Sara, Kristen, Kate, Donn and Cindi.



### SHAWN CLARK

Offensive Line  
Fifth Season  
Appalachian State, 1998

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



A two-time All-American performer at Appalachian State, Shawn Clark is in his fifth season on Danny Hope's staff as the offensive line coach.

"Shawn is an extremely reliable, loyal and hard-working young coach," head coach Danny Hope said. "He's an enthusiastic but demanding coach who knows what it takes to win in the trenches."

Clark heads into the 2007 season fortunate enough to lead an experienced unit that returns four starters including three time All-OVC performer Sean Dumford. Sophomore Derek Hardman was named to the 2006 All-OVC newcomer team giving the Colonels a solid tackle tandem. Clark's unit played well down the stretch in 2006, allowing just five sacks in the final five games.

The native of Charleston, W.Va., came to Eastern from Louisville, where he spent two seasons as a graduate assistant with the offensive unit. Louisville made two bowl appearances during Clark's tenure, defeating BYU in the 2001 Liberty Bowl while falling to Marshall in the 2002 GMAC Bowl.

Clark has first-hand knowledge of what it takes to win at the NCAA Football Championship Subdivision level. He played four seasons at Appalachian State under head coach Jerry Moore. The four-year starter earned All-Southern Conference accolades three times and All-American honors during the 1996 and 1998 campaigns. His All-American awards look even more impressive when considering that a back injury held Clark out of the entire 1997 season.

While with the Mountaineers, Clark helped lead the team to three NCAA Division I-AA playoff appearances including a trip to the second round in 1994.

Clark was an all-state player at both offensive line and line-backer for George Washington (W.Va.) High School. He also played basketball and baseball, and was an All-Kanawha Valley Conference player on the diamond during his prep career. After high school, Clark spent a year at Fork Union Military Academy before heading to Appalachian State.

Clark graduated from Appalachian State with a degree in criminal justice in 1998 before earning his master's degree from Louisville in 2003. He is engaged to Jonelle Csora, a former three-time All-OVC softball player at EKV.

### The Clark File

**Full name:** Shawn Clark  
**Birthdate:** Aug. 16, 1975  
**Hometown:** Charleston, W.Va.  
**Education:** George Washington (W.Va.) High School, 1993  
 Appalachian State, B.A. in criminal justice, 1998  
 Louisville, M.S. in education, 2003  
**Collegiate playing experience:**  
 Appalachian State, 1994-98, offensive line  
 • Two-time All-American, three-time All-SoCon  
 • Helped ASU to three NCAA Division I-AA playoff appearances  
**Coaching experience:**  
 Louisville (Graduate Assistant Coach, 2001-02)  
 Eastern Kentucky (Offensive Line Coach, 2003-present)



Assistant Coach Shawn Clark



Defensive Coordinator Donn Landholm





### JAKE JOHNSON

**Defensive Line/Recruiting Coordinator**  
**Fourth Season**  
**Eastern Kentucky, 2002**

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



Former Colonel Jake Johnson is in his fourth season on the Eastern Kentucky coaching staff and third as the team's defensive line coach. In addition to his coaching responsibilities, Johnson is also the Colonels' recruiting coordinator.

"Jake is a very aggressive, young coach who understands the tempo of the trenches and can convey that to our players," head coach Danny Hope said. "He's a high-energy coach who possesses the qualities and confidence to excel at all of his assigned duties."

The defensive line will look a bit different in 2007 due to the loss of two-time first team All-OVC performer Mark Cristiani. However, the Colonels still have plenty of experience to lean upon including senior starters Cardius Dowell, a 2005 All-OVC selection, and Tory Miller. Joining the defensive line unit this season will be Florida State transfer Aaron Jones III, son of former EKV star and NFL first round pick, Aaron Jones.

After graduating from Eastern in 2002 with a bachelor of arts degree in geography with an emphasis in global studies, Johnson spent a year at Wingate University as an assistant coach. His duties there included serving as the Bulldogs' full-time tight ends coach and assistant offensive line coach, while also aiding in player recruitment and game-day planning. Johnson then returned to Eastern Kentucky in 2004 as a graduate assistant coach.

A three-year starting offensive lineman during his collegiate career, Johnson garnered All-Ohio Valley Conference accolades at center in 2001. That same year, Johnson served as the Colonels' offensive team captain and was named the squad's offensive lineman of the year.

Johnson earned four letters from 1997-2001 and was a freshman on the last Colonel team to win an OVC championship in 1997. He found success on and off the field at EKV, earning two spots on the OVC Commissioner's Honor Roll and five Colonel Scholar awards.

Johnson was recently married to the former Kate Lyon, a four-year volleyball letterwinner at Eastern who was named team co-MVP in 2000.



*The Johnson family – Jake and Kate.*

### *The Johnson File*

**Full name:** Jake Johnson

**Birthdate:** April 19, 1979

**Hometown:** Louisville, Ky.

**Education:** Valley (Ky.) High School, 1997  
Eastern Kentucky, B.A. in geography, 2002

**Collegiate playing experience:**

Eastern Kentucky, 1997-01, offensive line

- Three-year starter, four-year letterman
- 2001 honorable mention All-OVC pick
- 2001 team captain, 2001 EKV Offensive Lineman of the Year
- Helped EKV reach the 1997 NCAA Division I-AA playoffs

**Coaching experience:**

Wingate (Tight Ends Coach, 2003)

Eastern Kentucky (Graduate Assistant Coach, 2004),  
(Defensive Line Coach/Recruiting Coord., 2005-present)



*Assistant Coach Jake Johnson*





### ORLANDO MITJANS

Secondary  
Second Season  
Northeastern, 1982

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



Orlando Mitjans is in his second year on the Eastern Kentucky staff and will be in charge of the Colonel secondary.

Four key contributors return to the defensive back unit in 2007. Junior strong safety Brandon Gathof was an All-OVC selection last year after finishing second on the squad with 67 tackles. Senior cornerback Derrick Huff paced the conference with 11 pass break-ups one season ago. Also returning to the secondary are senior Antwaun Molden and junior Zach Denton.

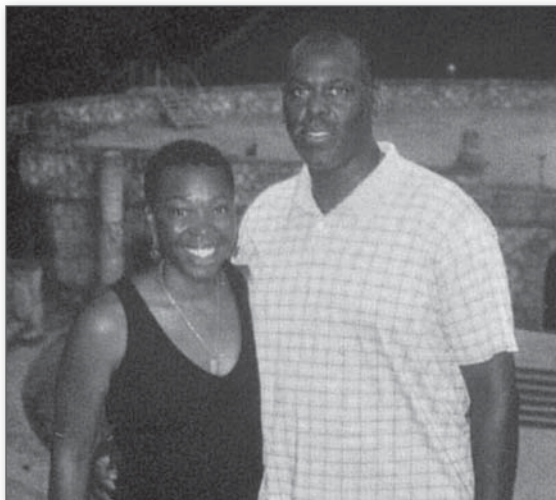
"This veteran secondary coach quickly became popular with the players and coaches," head coach Danny Hope said. "His coordinator experience will be an asset to our strategic planning as we are always researching additional ideas and answers."

Mitjans, who has more than 15 years of collegiate coaching experience, spent the 2005 season as Tennessee State's defensive coordinator and secondary coach. In that capacity, Mitjans' defense ranked third in the OVC in both total defense and pass defense, while three of his players were named to the all-conference team.

Prior to arriving at Tennessee State, Mitjans spent six seasons on the Towson coaching staff. He served as the Tigers' running backs coach for two years before moving to the secondary for another four seasons. Mitjans was given the additional title of defensive coordinator in the summer of 2002. Three of his players earned all-league honors in Towson's inaugural 2004 Atlantic 10 Conference campaign.

A 1982 graduate of Northeastern, Mitjans played for the Edmonton Eskimos of the Canadian Football League before entering the coaching profession. In addition to his tenure at Tennessee State and Towson, Mitjans has spent time coaching at Northeastern, Cheney, Kent State, C.W. Post and Morgan State. He has also worked NFL summer camps with the Kansas City Chiefs, New York Jets and St. Louis Rams. Mitjans is a member of the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) and Black Coaches Association (BCA).

Mitjans and his wife, Claire, live in Nashville, Tenn.



The Mitjans family – Claire and Orlando.

### The Mitjans File

**Full name:** Orlando Mitjans, Jr.  
**Birthdate:** March 5, 1959  
**Hometown:** Rockaway Beach, N.Y.  
**Education:** Beach Channel (N.Y.) High School, 1977  
 Northeastern, B.S. in recreation management, 1982  
**Collegiate playing experience:**  
 Arkansas, 1977-78, safety  
 • Played in 1978 Orange Bowl and 1978 Fiesta Bowl  
 Northeastern, 1979-80, safety  
**NFL coaching internships:**  
 New York Jets (1994), St. Louis Rams (1999-00), K.C. Chiefs (2001)  
**Coaching experience:**  
 Northeastern (Graduate Assistant Coach, 1983-84)  
 Cheney (Secondary/STs Coach, 1992-94)  
 Kent State (Secondary Coach, 1994)  
 C.W. Post (Secondary Coach, 1996)  
 Morgan State (Secondary Coach, 1997), (Defensive Coordinator, 1998)  
 Towson (Running Backs Coach, 1999-00), (Secondary Coach, 2001),  
 (Defensive Coordinator, 2002-04)  
 Tennessee State (Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coord., 2005)  
 Eastern Kentucky (Secondary Coach, 2006-present)



Assistant Coach Orlando Mitjans





### JOHN REVERE

Running Backs  
11th Season  
Eastern Kentucky, 1976

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



If anybody ever fit the description "life-long Colonel," it's John Revere. He played for the Colonels from 1972-75 before returning to his alma mater as a member of the coaching staff 11 years ago.

"John is a great asset to our staff," head coach Danny Hope said. "He's not only a veteran coach, but an exceptional role model for our players. John is tremendously loyal and is a coach who wears many hats for our program, including community service and spiritual development coordinator."

Over the past decade, Revere has spent time coaching the wide receivers and running backs. This will be the third consecutive year he will be in charge of the running backs, which happens to be one of the deepest and talented positions on the Eastern Kentucky roster.

The one-two punch of seniors Mark Dunn and Bobby Washington should give the opposition plenty of fits in 2007. Dunn needs just 118 more rushing yards to reach 2,000 for his ECU career. Washington, who transferred from N.C. State after the 2005 season, reached the 100-yard rushing plateau twice last year including a team season-high 119 yards at UT Martin.

Besides his coaching duties, Revere serves as a liaison for housing, meals and walk-on players.

Prior to returning to Eastern, Revere was an assistant coach at LaGrange (Ga.) High School from 1982 to 1996. There he coached six players that went on to NFL careers including Walt Harris (San Francisco 49ers), Tyrone Poole (Oakland Raiders), Quentin McCord (Atlanta Falcons), John Johnson (San Francisco 49ers), Tony Stargell (New York Jets) and Marty Carter (Detroit Lions).

Revere has also had a hand in developing several professional players while coaching at Eastern Kentucky. Alex Bannister, a wide receiver with the Super Bowl XL participant Seattle Seahawks, learned under Revere. Dialleo Burks, who also played for Revere at LaGrange High School, went on to play for the Dallas Desperados in the Arena League, while Corey Crume went on to play for the Saskatchewan Rough Riders in the Canadian Football League.

On the recruiting front, Revere's tireless work along with his countless high school contacts have helped land numerous successful student-athletes at Eastern. Among Revere's standout recruits are Larry Turner, a seventh round selection of the St. Louis Rams in the 2004 draft, and Mike Woolridge, who signed a free agent contract with the Cincinnati Bengals following the 2004 draft. Some of his other former recruits include Terry Ennis, who inked a contract with the British Columbia Lions of the CFL and former Colonel linebacker Justen Rivers, the 2004 OVC Defensive Player of the Year.

Revere was a standout during his collegiate playing career, starting at flanker for four seasons under legendary ECU head coach Roy Kidd. During those four years, he hauled in 95 passes for 1,501 yards and 13 scores. He also rushed 53 times for 419 yards and two touchdowns. A dangerous punt and kickoff return man, Revere tallied 459 career yards on 65 punt returns while racking up 1,212 yards and a touchdown on 59 kick-off returns.

### The Revere File

**Full name:** John Revere  
**Birthdate:** March 11, 1954  
**Hometown:** Dayton, Ohio  
**Education:** Patterson Co-Op (Ohio) High School, 1972  
Eastern Kentucky, B.A. in health and physical education, 1976  
Troy State, M.S. in physical education and health, 1992  
**Collegiate playing experience:**  
Eastern Kentucky, 1972-75, flanker  
• Two-time All-OVC pick  
• Four-year starter at flanker  
• Team co-captain as a senior  
**Coaching experience:**  
Madison (Ky.) High School (Assistant Coach, 1977-78)  
Cook County (Ga.) High School (Assistant Coach, 1978-82)  
LaGrange (Ga.) High School (Assistant Coach, 1982-96)  
Eastern Kentucky (WRs/RBs Coach, 1997-present)

Revere was honored as a first team All-OVC selection during his junior season after earning second team all-league accolades during his sophomore campaign. A preseason first team All-OVC pick as a senior, he served as co-captain of the 1975 squad that posted an 8-2-1 record. Revere also played baseball while a student at ECU.

After receiving his bachelor's degree in health and physical education from Eastern Kentucky in 1976, Revere went on to earn his master's degree from Troy State in 1992.

Revere is married to the former Brenda Daniel of Dayton, Ohio, and the couple has three children – J.R. (28), Courtney (23) and Ben (18). He also has a daughter, Janeece (30). Revere's son, Ben, was recently selected in the first round of the 2007 Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins.



The Revere family – Brenda and John.



### J.B. GIBBONEY

Operations/Special Teams Assistant  
Second Season  
Pittsburgh, 2004

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



J.B. Gibboney is in his second season as an assistant with the Eastern Kentucky football staff. He will be handling most of the football operation duties as well as assisting with the punters and kickers on special teams.

Hailing from Huntingdon, Pa., Gibboney attended the University of Pittsburgh where the former walk-on player earned his first letter during his sophomore campaign. Gibboney went on to earn another letter in 2004 before graduating from Pitt with a bachelor of arts degree in environmental science.

Gibboney brings a wealth of kicking experience with him to EKU. He had spent the past four years teaching kids of all ages the art of kicking and punting a football for the Ray Guy Kicking Academy, one of the premier academies in the nation. Noted as one of the head instructors in the academy, Gibboney often traveled across the country to teach camps.

While at Eastern, Gibboney will be pursuing a master's degree in sports administration.



### BEN HODGES

Tight Ends/Video Coordinator  
Second Season  
Central College (Iowa), 2006

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



Ben Hodges is in his second season on the Eastern Kentucky staff as an offensive assistant. He will work extensively with the EKU offensive line and tight ends in 2007.

Hodges came to the Colonels from Central College in Iowa where he served as a student assistant for four seasons. While at Central, he helped the Dutch capture two Iowa Conference championships. In 2005, Central went 9-1 in the regular season to advance to the NCAA Division III playoffs.

Hodges spent much of his time at Central breaking down opponent film and putting together scouting reports. He was the scout team coordinator while assisting with the linebackers for three years and the offensive line for a season.

A 2006 summa cum laude graduate of Central College, Hodges earned his bachelor of arts degree in economics. He is currently working towards his master's degree in sports administration.



### KLAY KOESTER

Offensive Graduate Assistant  
Second Season  
Eastern Kentucky, 2007

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL



After spending three seasons with a Colonel jersey on his back and one as a student assistant, Klay Koester is now in his first season as an offensive graduate assistant.

The native of Duluth, Ga., was all-county and an All-Metro City All-Star during his high school playing days. Koester established four school records during his senior campaign with 258 pass attempts, 151 completions, 1,981 passing yards and 11 touchdown passes. Injuries limited Koester's playing time with the Eastern Kentucky football squad.

Koester earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Eastern Kentucky this past spring and is currently pursuing his master's degree in sports administration.



### BEAU ORTMAYER

Defensive Graduate Assistant  
Second Season  
La Verne, 2006

2007 COLONEL FOOTBALL

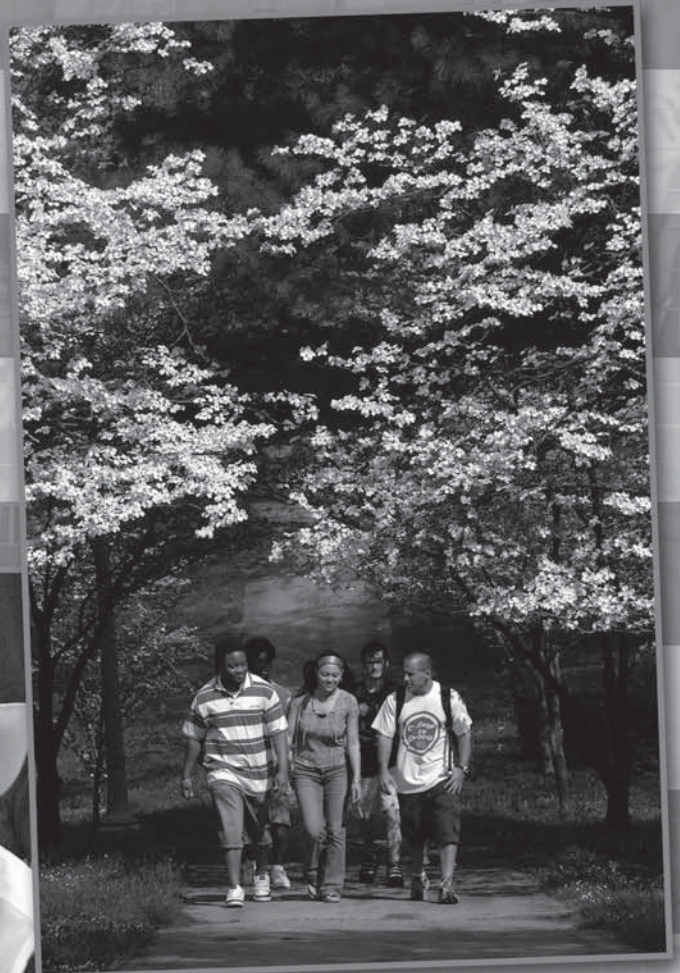


Beau Ortmyer is in his season season on the Eastern Kentucky football staff as a defensive graduate assistant and the academic liason.

Ortmayer spent time working with the defensive line last fall and linebackers in the spring. Prior to arriving at EKU, Ortmyer was the special teams coordinator and wide receivers coach at Bonita High School. He spent two years playing collegiate football at the University of La Verne in California before earning his bachelor's degree in 2006.

The native of Oakland, Calif., is the son of current assistant head coach and special teams coordinator Steve Ortmyer at the University of Kentucky.





**ATHLETICS  
ADMINISTRATION**







### MARK SANDY

Director of Athletics  
Third Year  
Concord College, 1974



In two years under Mark Sandy's guidance as Director of Athletics at Eastern Kentucky University, the Colonels have enjoyed success at both the national and conference levels while also achieving in the classroom.

During the 2006-07 school year, the Colonels captured the OVC Men's All-Sports Trophy for the fourth straight year and 14th time overall, while the men's and women's cross country squads won the league championship. In addition, the men's basketball team earned the league title and a spot in the NCAA Tournament against North Carolina, and five Colonel programs earned the OVC Team Sportsmanship Award. Individually, two student-athletes were named All-Americans, one Colonel tallied Academic All-American accolades and several Colonels received OVC Player of the Year honors.

"Success can be defined in many terms throughout the vast enterprise known as collegiate athletics," Sandy said. "Team accomplishments and individual honors just begin to tell the story of what I am most proud of after my second year as EKV's Director of Athletics. Success is our student-athletes developing into contributing members of society. Success is our coaching staff and their dedication to our student-athletes."

In the most recent NCAA Academic Progress Report (APR) released in the spring of 2007, Eastern Kentucky boasted several quality rankings led by the men's golf program's perfect score of 1,000 for the third consecutive year. Men's golf was one of five EKV programs to rank above the national average in the APR, a measure of eligibility and retention of scholarship student-athletes. Baseball, women's basketball, football and women's golf also eclipsed the national APR average.

Under Sandy's guidance, Eastern Kentucky recently announced its plan to construct a \$2 million state-of-the-art baseball stadium that will serve as a cornerstone to The Campus Beautiful. Alumni Coliseum received a facility enhancement in the summer of 2006 with a newly branded court and scoreboards, while a new series of athletics marks were created and unveiled in April 2006. In December 2005, the University and department of athletics announced the creation of an Athletics Hall of Fame to commemorate distinguished individuals and teams on their accomplishments and contributions to the tradition of Colonel athletics.

On May 31, 2005, Eastern Kentucky University President Joanne K. Glasser announced the hiring of Mark Sandy as Director of Athletics. Prior to Eastern Kentucky, Sandy served as senior associate athletics director for external operations at the University of Richmond for five years.

While at Richmond, Sandy secured commitments of more than nine million dollars toward a \$20 million Spider athletics campaign, and increased giving by 94 percent, while serving as an administrator for the men's and women's basketball programs.

### Did You Know ...

... Mark Sandy served as an assistant basketball coach at Evansville, Wake Forest and VMI.

From 1997 to 2000, Sandy served as associate athletics director at Miami University, where he was responsible for marketing and major gifts. He began his career as a high school mathematics and history teacher, in addition to coaching basketball and baseball, and went on to serve as an assistant basketball coach at the University of Evansville, Wake Forest University and Virginia Military Institute.

"It was important that we bring to our campus an individual who can build on our tradition of excellence and capitalize on our recent success in the Ohio Valley Conference and on the national stage," Glasser said at the time of his hiring. "Mark Sandy understands intercollegiate athletics from every possible standpoint. His breadth of experience as an educator, coach, athletics administrator and athletics fundraiser will serve EKV well as we continue to move our intercollegiate athletics program forward to even greater successes."

"Our department's goal is to create a student-athlete experience worthy of the proud EKV tradition. We intend to win with class, achieve in the classroom and strive for NCAA postseason competition in every sport."

- Mark Sandy

Upon being hired, Sandy vowed that his priority would always be to enhance the student-athlete experience, adding that increasing financial resources through fund-raising, ticket sales and corporate partnerships would also be a focal point of the effort.

Sandy was an all-conference baseball player and captain of the basketball team at Concord College in West Virginia, where he earned a bachelor's degree in 1974. He went on to earn a master's of education degree from Lynchburg College.

He and his wife, Kitty, have two children, Kraig and Madison.



Director of Athletics Mark Sandy along with two-time EKV cross country All-American Jacob Korir and President Joanne Glasser.





## COREY BRAY

Assistant Athletics Director – Administration  
Third Year  
Pacific Lutheran, 1995



Corey Bray is in his third year as Assistant Athletics Director for Administration at Eastern Kentucky after spending the previous six years working at the National Collegiate Athletic Association headquarters (NCAA) in Indianapolis, Ind.

Among his many duties at ECU, Bray is responsible for overseeing the timely fulfillment of NCAA required reports, preparing, updating and monitoring athletics department policies and procedures,

while acting as a department liaison to campus committees, the academic services department and the Ohio Valley Conference. In addition, he serves as an administrator for designated men's and women's sports, the Student-Athlete Advisory Committee and the CHAMPS/Life Skills program.

Bray began working with the NCAA in 1998, spending one year as a research assistant before being promoted to research coordinator in 1999. Bray served the NCAA in that manner until 2002, when he was named Assistant Director of Research. His title changed again in 2003, as he was promoted to Associate Director of Research. Bray spent the final five months of his tenure with the NCAA national office (2004-05) working as a consultant in Greensboro, N.C.

Prior to joining the NCAA, Bray spent a couple of years at North Eugene High School in Eugene, Ore., where he served as a volunteer assistant track and field coach (working with sprinters), an assistant varsity and junior varsity basketball coach, and a volunteer head freshman basketball coach in the summer, all while earning his undergraduate and graduate degrees.

Bray graduated summa cum laude from Pacific Lutheran University in 1995 with a bachelor's degree in psychology and a minor in coaching. The Eugene, Ore., native went on to earn a master's degree in the social psychology of sports and exercise from the University of Oregon in 1998.

A member of the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) since 2002, he resides in Richmond with his wife, Leslie.

## SIMON GRAY

Associate Athletics Director – Advancement  
Third Year  
Richmond, 1998



Simon Gray, in his third year at Eastern Kentucky, was promoted to Associate Athletics Director for Advancement in 2006. In this capacity, Gray oversees the Colonel Club, media relations department as well as broadcast and internet properties, and serves as sport administrator for men's basketball.

In his two years at ECU, Gray has helped orchestrate the new athletics marks and accompanying branding initiative, organization and implementation of the Athletics

Hall of Fame, and raised membership in the Colonel Club. Gray will plan and execute a comprehensive membership drive for the department's fundraising arm, aimed at reengaging former student-athletes and friends of the program.

A 1998 graduate of the University of Richmond, Gray came to ECU after serving as the Director of Athletic Public Relations for four years at his alma mater. In this capacity, Gray managed all PR activities for the 19-sport department as well as coordinating the print advertising campaigns. In addition to his duties as the primary contact for the men's basketball and football teams, Gray served on the University Communications and Spider Club Auction committees.

Gray coordinated several public relations plans at Richmond, including the Spider Caravan, a community outreach program that encompassed student-athletes, coaches and administrators giving back to the community that so proudly supported them.

Hired at Richmond by current Eastern Athletics Director Mark Sandy, Gray previously served as the Director of Athletic Media Relations at East Tennessee State University. During his tenure in Johnson City, Tenn., Gray oversaw the creation and implementation of a new athletics web site and served as the primary contact for all 17 varsity programs over a two-year period.

A native of Pittsburgh, Pa., Gray is married to the former Anne Christine Alessandra of Grasse, France. Anne, the 1997 Southern Conference Women's Golf Freshman of the Year, graduated from East Tennessee State with the lowest scoring average in program history. The couple along with their daughter, Emilie, reside in Richmond.

## DAN McBRIDE

Assistant Athletics Director – Operations  
Ninth Year  
Eastern Kentucky, 1989



Now in his ninth year at ECU, Dan McBride serves as the Assistant Athletics Director for Operations. McBride's duties include overseeing all athletic facilities, all home game operations, supervising four team sports as well as Strength and Conditioning and Sports Medicine, and assisting with marketing and promotions. McBride previously served as the Assistant Athletic Director for External Operations and coordinated the Colonel Club.

A native of Richmond, Ky., McBride is a graduate of Model High School and Eastern Kentucky University. He is also very active in campus and community affairs, having served as a past President of the Richmond Kiwanis Club, former President-elect of the Richmond Area Arts Council and currently serving as Vice-Chair of The Richmond Parks and Recreation Board. McBride also emceed's several community events each year and has served as host for local cable television broadcasts.

Prior to coming to ECU, McBride worked for Commonwealth Broadcasting as the General Manager of three local radio stations and also served as ECU's Athletic Ticket Manager for five years. McBride spent four years in the broadcast booth announcing as part of the ECU Radio Network providing analysis and play-by-play for football, men's and women's basketball and baseball.

McBride also currently serves as the Ohio Valley Conference Representative for the National Association of Marketing Administrators (NACMA).



## DWIGHT MERILATT

Assistant AD – Marketing and Corporate Partnerships  
Seventh Year  
Kentucky, 1991



Dwight Merilatt is currently in his seventh year as Assistant Athletics Director for Marketing and Corporate Partnerships at EKU. He is responsible for securing corporate partnerships, athletic marketing efforts and promotions as well as the day-to-day operations of the ticket office.

From 2001-05, Merilatt also served as the administrator for the Colonel Club and the Sports Information office.

A native of Louisville, Ky., Merilatt received his bachelor's degree in sports management from Kentucky in 1991 and his master's in sports administration from EKU in 1992.

Merilatt came to EKU from West Chester University in Pennsylvania where he served as the Athletic Development Director. His responsibilities included donor development, athletic marketing and promotions, securing corporate partners, coordinating athletic fund-raisers and serving as the executive director of the Rams Athletic Association.

Prior to West Chester, he served as the General Manager of the Tampa Bay FireStix of the Women's Professional Fast-pitch Softball League. He was responsible for all management and operations of the team during its initial season. In addition to his professional sports background, Merilatt served as the Marketing Coordinator for two years at the Softball Country Club in Atlanta, overseeing all aspects of marketing and special event operations for the private softball complex, which served more than 250,000 participants.

Merilatt's softball talents landed him a role working with the United States Women's Fast-pitch Olympic softball team. He coordinated the final game of the 1996 Olympic Softball Team's Exhibition Tour prior to the summer games in Atlanta.

## TRACY SCOTT

Assistant Athletics Director – Compliance/SWA  
Fourth Year  
Eastern Michigan, 1988



Tracy Scott is in her fourth year as the Assistant Athletics Director for Compliance and Senior Women's Administrator at Eastern Kentucky.

In her position at EKU, Scott is responsible for the coordination of a multitude of compliance related activities including, but not limited to, monitoring NCAA eligibility information, creating and issuing grant-in-aid contracts, facilitating required communication processes with the NCAA initial eligibility clearinghouse, and serving as a liaison between the EKU athletic department and other University services by maintaining and providing student-athletes' scholarship/eligibility information. She also provides interpretations of NCAA rules and regulations, conducts rules education sessions and chairs the compliance work group.

Prior to EKU, Scott was the Assistant Athletics Director for Compliance at Eastern Michigan University. She was responsible for all aspects of compliance, including conducting rules education sessions for coaches and personnel.

Scott has also served as the Director of Compliance for the Mid-American Conference where she was responsible for coordinating and monitoring NCAA special assistance and coaches certification programs.

While working at the MAC, Scott performed conference compliance reviews, facilitated preseason practice dates for various sports and presented educational presentations regarding conference work.

After receiving a bachelor's degree in criminal justice from Eastern Michigan, Scott went on to earn a master's degree in sports administration from Wayne State.

The Niles, Mich., native currently serves on two committees at Eastern Kentucky – the Student Loans, Scholarship and Financial Aid Task Force Committee, and the University Diversity Committee. Scott is also a member of the National Association of Athletics Compliance Coordinators and the National Association of Collegiate Women Athletics Administrators.

### What is an Extra Benefit?

The NCAA defines an extra benefit as any special arrangement by an institutional employee or a representative of the institution's athletics interest (booster) to provide a student-athlete, or a student-athlete's relative or friend, a benefit that is not generally available to other Eastern Kentucky University students and their relatives and/or friends or, is not expressly authorized by NCAA legislation. Therefore, please be aware of the following:

- A student-athlete **cannot accept** anything from a booster or an employee of EKU that would be considered an extra benefit not available to the general student body. Examples include the use of a car, clothing, gifts, money, tickets, entertainment, etc.
- A student-athlete **cannot accept** free or reduced-cost room and board from any EKU employee or booster of EKU. A student-athlete cannot accept free or reduced merchandise or services from any merchant unless that free or reduced cost item is also available to the general public and/or student body.
- A student-athlete **cannot receive** a special discount arrangement or credit on a purchase (e.g., airline ticket, clothing) or service (e.g., laundry, dry cleaning) from an employee of EKU or a booster.
- A student-athlete **cannot eat at a restaurant** as the guest of an athletics booster or an employee of EKU.
- On infrequent, special occasions (e.g., birthday), a student-athlete **may accept** an invitation to the home of an employee of EKU or booster for a meal.
- A student-athlete **cannot use** a Department of Athletics' copy machine/fax machine or make long distance phone calls using departmental equipment or the long distance access code of an employee of EKU or a booster.
- A booster or employee of EKU **cannot type** reports, letters, papers, etc., for a student-athlete.
- An EKU employee or booster **cannot provide** a student-athlete with a loan of money, a guarantee of bond, the use of an automobile or the signing of a note to arrange a loan.
- A student-athlete **may accept** frequent flyer points and/or miles earned while traveling to and from intercollegiate practice and/or competition.

For more information about permissible and impermissible booster activities, please call Tracy Scott in the EKU Compliance office (859-622-8541) or send an e-mail message to [tracy.scott@eku.edu](mailto:tracy.scott@eku.edu).





### **EKU Football Means Academic Success**

There are three parts to the Eastern Kentucky football mission statement – return the program to national prominence, have a sound financial plan for the future and lastly, but just as importantly, build an academic image of national prestige.

The academic success of the student-athlete and their progress towards earning a college degree is a top priority for the Colonel coaching staff. Head coach Danny Hope and his assistants aim to help every EKU football player graduate while seeing the team carry a cumulative grade point average of 3.0 or better.

“We strive to provide the best academic environment around,” Hope said. “Every coach on this staff is 100 percent dedicated to the academic success of every student-athlete in our program. The amount of work we put into our players’ academic progress is unmatched.”

The latest NCAA Academic Progress Rate (APR) scores show that Coach Hope and the Colonels are on the right path. The APR is the fulcrum upon which the entire academic-reform structure rests. Developed as a more real-time assessment of teams’ academic performance than the six-year graduation-rate calculation provides, the APR awards two points each term to student-athletes who meet academic-eligibility standards and who remain with the institution. A team’s APR is the total points earned by the team at a given time divided by the total points possible.

This past year, Eastern Kentucky’s APR score of 970 was among the top 20 percent in the nation of Division I football programs, which included more than 230 schools. The Colonels ranked first in the state of Kentucky and second in the Ohio Valley Conference.

Another measuring stick of academic success is the number of student-athletes who obtain a 3.0 GPA. Over the last four years, the number of football players to reach this goal has tripled.

Each position coach is involved daily with their players, monitoring their efforts on current assignments, test and quiz preparation, papers and lab projects. Several methods are used to closely track the academic progress of each player, including weekly self-reports, required study lab time, tutors for all classes, mid-term grade reports and the assistance from the Chad Bratzke Student-Athlete Academic Success Center (SAAS).

The SAAS Center is one of the newer facilities on EKU’s campus and is competitive with the top academic support facilities in the nation. Located in Alumni Coliseum, the SAAS Center is designated to aid Eastern Kentucky student-athletes in all facets of their academic pursuits.

### **2006 Colonel Scholars**

Ryan Aldrin	Charles Elam	Malachi Maxwell
Jake Anderson	Brandon Gathof	Sean McGee
Justin Curry	Justin Grundy	Robert O’Malley
Jordan Dalrymple	Cody Hamlin	Sam Reid
Shawn Dedden	Derek Hardman	Yameen Thomas
Robert Dees	Taylor Long	Brad Willoughby
Mark Dunn	Jose Matthews	Wes Wolfe

---To qualify for the Colonel Scholar list, a student-athlete must have achieved a 3.0 GPA for the 2006 fall semester with at least 12 credit hours.

### **2005-06 NCAA APR Scores**

OVC		D-I SCHOOLS IN KY.	
1. Samford	975	1. Eastern Kentucky	970
2. Eastern Kentucky	970	2. Louisville	947
3. Eastern Illinois	935	3. Kentucky	946
	Tennessee Tech	4. Western Kentucky	942
5. Tennessee State	930	5. Morehead State	896
6. UT Martin	910	6. Murray State	848
7. Southeast Missouri	895		
8. Austin Peay	893		
9. Jacksonville State	857		
10. Murray State	848		

---The report was published on April 30, 2007. The report is based on academic progress rate (APR) information submitted by member institutions for the 2003-04, 2004-05 and 2005-06 academic years.



Football players such as Derek Hardman, Brandon Gathof and Tory Miller take advantage of the SAAS Center on a daily basis. Gathof and Hardman were Colonel Scholars in 2006.

Former EKU All-American and 11-year National Football League veteran Chad Bratzke was instrumental in furnishing the center with his generous gift to Eastern Kentucky athletics.

Included in the academic facility are tutoring stations, quiet study areas, a computer lab and administrative offices. Within the SAAS Center, student-athletes are provided academic support, guidance in class registration, supervised study tables, access to computers and intense tutoring in all subject areas. The SAAS is fortunate to be fully funded at the Division I level, including full-time coordinator Randy Kennedy, an athletics academic advisor and two other academic counselors.

The standards and goals of academic excellence within the Eastern Kentucky University football program will continue throughout the years to come. It’s a matter of PRIDE!



### Strength and Conditioning



Jon-Michael Davis  
Strength & Conditioning

Housed in the Moberly Building is Eastern Kentucky University's varsity weight room, a state of the art facility which provides EKU's student-athletes the opportunity to enhance their abilities by making use of top-of-the-line equipment.

"All lifting and conditioning is done to implement football movements and patterns," strength and conditioning coach Jon-Michael Davis said. "We don't create athletes, we help improve them."

The 5,000 square foot weight room contains 16,000 pounds of total weight. Built in 2001, the facility features Eleiko model Olympic weights, York dumbbells with two sets each from five to 150 pounds and Nebula power stations and racks. Tools such as bands and medicine balls are used as well to help round student-athletes into peak shape.

"We do Olympic-based lifting and use multi-joint movements with an emphasis on speed and changing direction," Davis said. "It is aggressive lifting with explosive movements. We try and create fast-twitch muscles and improve fitness and flexibility."

Davis, along with full-time assistant Chad Scott and graduate assistant Mike Roach, oversee all of EKU's nearly 300 student-athletes. Their efforts, however, are supplemented by the four-person training room staff which is also housed inside the Moberly Building, allowing athletes the opportunity for fast and convenient treatment.

With year-round lifting for football, Davis has designed regimented workout schedules for the Colonels, which allows the athletes to focus on different muscle groups on specific days. Charged with the care of all 17 of Eastern's varsity athletic programs, Davis is in the office by 5:30 a.m. each day and rarely leaves before 7 p.m.

"Jon-Michael and his staff have a unique bond with our players," EKU head football coach Danny Hope said. "They are able to push the players to their limits, but still have a good time in the process."

"All lifting and conditioning is done to implement football movements and patterns. We don't create athletes, we help improve them."

- Jon-Michael Davis

Davis was a tight end for Appalachian State from 1996-99 before graduating in 2000 with a bachelor's degree in health promotion. He then spent two years at Stephen F. Austin as a graduate assistant where he earned a master's degree in kinesiology. After returning to ASU for 18 months as an assistant strength and conditioning coach, Davis took his current position at Eastern Kentucky in December of 2003.

Certified by the Collegiate Strength and Conditioning Coaches Association (CSCCA), Davis is able to mentor prospective strength coaches. Scott, a former Colonel football player, is also certified by the CSCCA.



OT Sean Dumford



LB Justin Curry





## Sports Medicine



Johnda Wireman  
Dir. of Sports Medicine

Eastern Kentucky's student-athletes benefit from one of the finest athletic training facilities anywhere in the country.

The training room is located in the Moberly Building adjacent to the athletic weight room and is open for use by any EKU student-athlete.

The large space is occupied by the most modern training and rehabilitation equipment available. The training room features several tables used during treatment and rehabilitation, taping tables, a wet room that features whirlpools and a four-foot-deep rehab pool that includes a submerged treadmill for aquatic rehab exercises. The area also features all of the latest modalities, helping get injured athletes back into the game as quickly as possible.

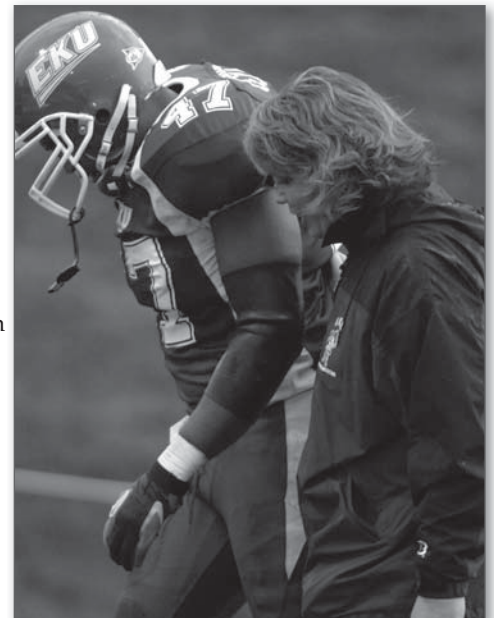
The athletic training room also houses an examination room used by team doctors. The physicians are regularly on site and perform evaluations, while assisting the training staff in ensuring the health of every student-athlete.

Director of Sports Medicine Johnda Wireman supervises all of EKU's efforts, and is joined by full-time assistants Tom Belmaggio, Tiffany Napier and Sean Wilson, as well as a host of graduate assistants and students who are involved in the University's athletic

training program. Wireman works primarily with the football, women's basketball and softball programs.

"Johnda is totally committed to her job and is always available no matter what time of day," EKU head football coach Danny Hope said. "She really cares about the welfare of our student-athletes and is a great asset to this university."

For those sports that are primarily located in Alumni Coliseum, there is a satellite training room area that features a treatment and taping area as well as rehabilitation equipment.



## The Colonel Club

The Colonel Club operates within the same principles of Eastern Kentucky University – an institution entering its second century as a school of opportunity. The Department of Athletics' development organization helps provide an elite experience for more than 300 of the University's most dedicated students.

The generous financial support provided by the Colonel Club facilitates the department's overall mission of graduating student-athletes, developing individuals who display integrity at all times, winning Ohio Valley Conference championships and participating in post-season competition.

Colonel Club members – loyal alumni, parents and friends – are proud that their tax-deductible contributions provide vital resources for all aspects of Colonel Athletics, including scholarships, travel expenses, equipment, academic support and many other areas.

In addition to the pride of knowing that they have helped improve the student-athlete experience, Colonel Club members can receive benefits including, but not limited to:

- Invitations to annual Colonel Club events, including the golf tournament, Fish Fry and much more
- Priority seating at Roy Kidd Stadium and Paul McBrayer Arena
- Priority for purchasing post-season tickets
- Preferred parking for football and basketball events
- Colonel Connection – a daily e-mail chronicling EKU Athletics
- Membership card and window decal

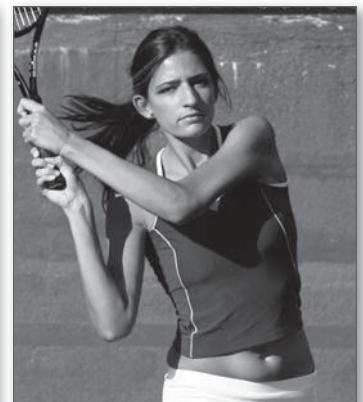
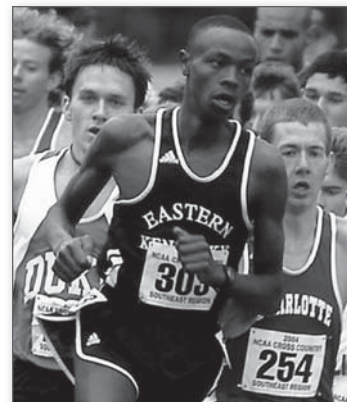
Methods of support include direct contributions, matching gifts, gifts of securities, gifts-in-kind and planned gifts. All gifts to the Colonel Club are recognized on a July 1st to June 30th fiscal year.

For more information about joining the Colonel Club and being an essential part of the esteemed tradition that is Eastern Ken-

tucky University Athletics, please contact the EKU Colonel Club office by calling 859-622-2046 or e-mailing Treka Adams at [treka.adams@eku.edu](mailto:treka.adams@eku.edu).



Above: The EKU men's basketball team won the 2007 OVC title. Below: Two-time cross country All-American Jacob Korir (l) and tennis Academic All-American Lucia Vojtkova.





**ADMINISTRATION (AREA CODE: 859) FAX 622-5108**

Mark Sandy, Athletics Director 622-2120  
 Corey Bray, Assistant AD for Administration 622-2125  
 Simon Gray, Associate AD for Advancement 622-1496  
 Dan McBride, Assistant AD for Operations 622-2358  
 Dwight Merilatt, Assistant AD for Marketing 622-8039  
 Tracy Scott, Assistant AD for Compliance/SWA 622-8541  
 Chris Hafling, Athletics Marketing/Prom.Coord. 622-2039  
 David Parke, Athletics Business Manager 622-2121  
 Brett Sanders, Athletics Ticket Manager 622-2122

**BASEBALL FAX 622-5108**

Elvis Dominguez, Head Coach 622-2128  
 John Corbin, Assistant Coach 622-4996  
 Brad Husz, Assistant Coach 622-4996

**MEN'S BASKETBALL FAX 622-5108**

Jeff Neubauer, Head Coach 622-6501  
 Ted Hotaling, Assistant Coach 622-2367  
 David Boyden, Assistant Coach 622-1144  
 Josh Merkel, Assistant Coach 622-2124  
 Ben Fratrick, Director of Basketball Operations 622-6679  
 Peter Thomas, Operations Assistant 622-6501

**WOMEN'S BASKETBALL FAX 622-5108**

Larry Inman, Head Coach 622-2127  
 Lisa Pace, Assistant Coach 622-2375  
 Mahogany Green, Assistant Coach 622-2132  
 Sara Piepho, Assistant Coach 622-8137

**FOOTBALL FAX 622-2261**

Danny Hope, Head Coach 622-2146  
 Linwood Ferguson, Assistant Coach 622-8023  
 Donn Landholm, Assistant Coach 622-8021  
 Shawn Clark, Assistant Coach 622-2148  
 Jake Johnson, Assistant Coach 622-8276  
 Orlando Mitjans, Assistant Coach 622-2150  
 John Revere, Assistant Coach 622-8022  
 J.B. Gibboney, Operations 622-2149  
 Ben Hodges/Klay Koester/Beau Ortmayer 622-2153

**GOLF (MEN'S AND WOMEN'S) FAX 622-0680**

Pat Stephens, Head Men's Coach 622-2207  
 Joni Stephens, Head Women's Coach 622-2207

**SOFTBALL FAX 622-1230**

Jane Worthington, Head Coach 622-1246  
 Megan Mills, Assistant Coach 622-2152

**TENNIS (MEN'S AND WOMEN'S) FAX 622-8334**

Rob Oertel, Head Coach 622-2133  
 TBA, Assistant Coach 622-8332

**TRACK/CROSS COUNTRY (MEN'S AND WOMEN'S) FAX 622-1230**

Rick Erdmann, Head Coach 622-2126  
 Tim Moore, Assistant Coach 622-2130  
 Leon Pullen, Assistant Coach 622-6225  
 David Claybrooks, Graduate Assistant 622-8556  
 Nichole Gibson, Graduate Assistant 622-8004  
 Beth Silvers, Graduate Assistant 622-8556

**VOLLEYBALL FAX 622-5108**

Lori Duncan, Head Coach 622-2141  
 Matt Jennings, Assistant Coach 622-1896

**WOMEN'S SOCCER FAX 622-1230**

Lindsay Basalyga, Head Coach 622-1245  
 Scott Gerseny, Assistant Coach 622-6815

**ATHLETICS TRAINING**

Johnda Wireman, Director of Sports Medicine 622-2140  
 Tom Belmaggio, Assistant Athletic Trainer 622-8174  
 Tiffany Napier, Assistant Athletic Trainer 622-2609  
 Sean Wilson, Assistant Athletic Trainer 622-2147

**STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING**

Jon-Michael Davis, Strength and Conditioning Coach 622-2151  
 Chad Scott, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach 622-8177

**CLERICAL STAFF**

Lynn Tyler, Administrative Assistant (AD's Office) 622-2120  
 Treka Adams, Senior Office Associate (Colonel Club) 622-2046  
 Denise Estes, Senior Office Associate (Football) 622-2146  
 Dianna Roberson, Senior Office Associate (Acad. Advising) 622-1628



Treka Adams  
Colonel Club



Tom Belmaggio  
Asst. Athletic Trainer



Jeremy Cohen  
Athletic Public Relations



Hugh Davis  
Official Statistician



Denise Estes  
Office Associate - Football



Chris Hafling  
Marketing/Promo. Coord.



Randy Kennedy  
Director of SAAS Center



Tiffany Napier  
Asst. Athletic Trainer



David Parke  
Athletics Business Mgr.



Dianna Roberson  
Office Associate - SAASC



Brett Sanders  
Ticket Office Manager



Judy Short  
Faculty Athletic Rep.



Lynn Tyler  
AD Administrative Asst.



Sean Wilson  
Asst. Athletic Trainer





# ***2007 OPPONENTS***






**Game #1**

**Kentucky  
WILDCATS**

**SEPT. 1 • AT LEXINGTON, KY.**  
**TBA P.M. • COMMONWEALTH STADIUM**

**Location:** Lexington, Ky.  
**Founded:** 1865    **Enrollment:** 27,000  
**Colors:** Blue and white  
**Nickname:** Wildcats  
**Conference:** Southeastern  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Commonwealth (67,606)  
**Turf:** Natural grass  
**President:** Dr. Lee T. Todd, Jr.  
**Director of Athletics:** Mitch Barnhart  
**Head Coach:** Rich Brooks (Oregon State '63)  
**Record at School (year):** 17-30 (5th)  
**Career Record (year):** 108-139-4 (23rd)  
**Brooks vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-0  
**Hope vs. Kentucky:** 0-0  
**Assistant Coaches:** Larry Brinson (RBs), Steve Brown (Def. Coord.), Jimmy Heggins (OL), David Lockwood (DBs), Steve Ortmayer (Asst. Head Coach/STs/TEs), Rick Petri (DL), Joker Phillips (Off. Coord./WRs), Randy Sanders (QB), Chuck Smith (LBs)  
**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 20    **Lettermen Returning:** 59  
**Starters Lost:** 7    **Starters Returning:** 17  
**2006 Overall Record:** 8-5  
**2006 SEC Conference Record:** 4-4 (t-3rdE)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Kentucky leads, 1-0  
**In Lexington:** Kentucky leads, 1-0  
**Last Meeting:** Kentucky, 52-7, Sept. 12, 1998

**2006 Results: 8-5, 4-4 SEC**

9/ 3	at Louisville	28- 59	L
9	Texas State	41- 7	W
16	Mississippi*	31- 14	W
23	at Florida*	7- 26	L
30	Central Michigan	45- 36	W
10/ 7	South Carolina*	17- 24	L
14	at LSU*	0- 49	L
28	at Mississippi State*	34- 31	W
11/ 4	Georgia*	24- 20	W
11	Vanderbilt*	38- 26	W
18	Louisiana-Monroe	42- 40	W
25	at Tennessee*	12- 17	L
12/ 29	vs. Clemson	28- 20	W

**2007 Schedule**

9/ 1	Eastern Kentucky	TBA
8	Kent State	TBA
15	Louisville	TBA
22	at Arkansas*	TBA
29	Florida Atlantic	TBA
10/ 4	at South Carolina*	TBA
13	LSU*	TBA
20	Florida*	TBA
27	Mississippi State*	TBA
11/ 10	at Vanderbilt*	TBA
17	at Georgia*	TBA
24	Tennessee*	TBA

**Football SID:** Tony Neely  
**E-mail:** tneely@email.uky.edu  
**Office:** 859-257-3838    **Cell:** NA  
**Fax:** 859-323-4310    **Press Box:** 859-323-2888  
**Web Site:** www.ukathletics.com



**Game #2**

**Western Carolina  
CATAMOUNTS**

**SEPT. 8 • AT RICHMOND, KY.**  
**6 P.M. • ROY KIDD STADIUM**

**Location:** Cullowhee, N.C.  
**Founded:** 1889    **Enrollment:** 9,000  
**Colors:** Purple and gold  
**Nickname:** Catamounts  
**Conference:** Southern  
**Stadium (Capacity):** E.J. Whitmire (13,742)  
**Turf:** AstroPlay  
**Chancellor:** Dr. John Bardo  
**Director of Athletics:** Chip Smith  
**Head Coach:** Kent Briggs (Western Carolina '79)  
**Record at School (year):** 21-33 (6th)  
**Career Record (year):** 21-33 (6th)  
**Briggs vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 1-0  
**Hope vs. Western Carolina:** 0-1  
**Assistant Coaches:** Don Powers (Asst. Head Coach/Def. Coord./DBs), Doug Malone (Off. Coord./QB), David Napert (LBs), Myron Jackson (DL), Drew O'Daniel (OL), John Scott (DEs), Lamont Seward (WRs), Brian Rucker (RBs)  
**Offense:** Spread    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 21    **Lettermen Returning:** 43  
**Starters Lost:** 10    **Starters Returning:** 14  
**2006 Overall Record:** 2-9  
**2006 Southern Conference Record:** 0-7 (8th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 2-1  
**In Richmond:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 1-0  
**Last Meeting:** W. Carolina, 20-17, Sept. 16, 2006

**2006 Results: 2-9, 0-7 Southern**

8/ 31	Chowan	42- 0	W
9/ 16	Eastern Kentucky	20- 17	W
23	at Furman*	7- 42	L
30	Georgia Southern*	14- 24	L
10/ 7	at Elon*	19- 37	L
14	Chattanooga*	(OT) 14- 17	L
21	at The Citadel*	(OT) 27- 30	L
28	at Wofford*	7- 35	L
11/ 4	at Liberty	0- 21	L
11	Appalachian State*	9- 31	L
18	at Florida	0- 62	L

**2007 Schedule**

9/ 1	at Alabama	TBA
8	at Eastern Kentucky	6:00
15	at Georgia	TBA
22	Presbyterian	6:00
29	at Georgia Southern*	3:30
10/ 6	Elon*	6:00
13	at Chattanooga*	6:00
20	The Citadel*	1:00
27	Wofford*	1:00
11/ 3	Open	
10	at Appalachian State*	3:30
17	Furman*	1:00

**Football SID:** Daniel Hooker  
**E-mail:** dhooker@email.wcu.edu  
**Office:** 828-227-2339    **Cell:** 828-508-2494  
**Fax:** 828-227-7688    **Press Box:** 828-227-2116  
**Web Site:** www.CatamountSports.com



**Game #3**

**Western Kentucky  
HILLTOPPERS**

**SEPT. 15 • AT BOWLING GREEN, KY.**  
**TBA P.M. • L.T. SMITH STADIUM**

**Location:** Bowling Green, Ky.  
**Founded:** 1906    **Enrollment:** 18,685  
**Colors:** Red and white  
**Nickname:** Hilltoppers  
**Conference:** Independent  
**Stadium (Capacity):** L.T. Smith Stadium (17,500)  
**Turf:** Astroplay  
**President:** Dr. Gary Ransdell  
**Director of Athletics:** Dr. Camden Wood Selig  
**Head Coach:** David Elson (Butler '94)  
**Record at School (year):** 30-17 (5th)  
**Career Record (year):** 30-17 (5th)  
**Elson vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 3-1  
**Hope vs. Western Kentucky:** 1-3  
**Assistant Coaches:** T.J. Weist (Asst. Head Coach/WRs), Mike Chism (TEs), Mike Dietzel (STs/OLBs), Stuart Holt (RBs), Cary Marquell (ILBs), Eric Mathies (DL), Dennis Springer (DBs), Walter Wells (OL), Kevin Wright (Off. Coord./QBs)  
**Offense:** Spread    **Defense:** 3-4  
**Lettermen Lost:** 18    **Lettermen Returning:** 40  
**Starters Lost:** 9    **Starters Returning:** 16  
**2006 Overall Record:** 6-5  
**2006 Gateway Conference Record:** 4-3 (t-4th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Western Kentucky leads, 45-34-3  
**In Bowling Green:** Western Ky. leads, 29-11  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ky., 26-21, Sept. 9, 2006

**2006 Results: 6-5, 4-3 Gateway**

9/ 2	at Georgia	12- 48	L
9	at Eastern Kentucky	21- 26	L
16	Chattanooga	28- 21	W
30	Western Illinois*	38- 35	W
10/ 7	Illinois State*	27- 28	L
14	at Missouri State*	17- 14	W
21	at Southern Illinois*	27- 24	W
28	Indiana State*	41- 3	W
11/ 4	at Northern Iowa*	20- 31	L
11	Youngstown State*	3- 19	L
18	Austin Peay	24- 14	W

**2007 Schedule**

9/ 1	at Florida	TBA
8	West Virginia Tech	TBA
15	Eastern Kentucky	TBA
20	at Middle Tennessee	TBA
29	at Bowling Green	TBA
10/ 13	at Ball State	TBA
20	at Indiana State	TBA
27	North Carolina Central	TBA
11/ 3	at Chattanooga	TBA
10	Troy	TBA
17	Morehead State	TBA
24	at North Texas	TBA

**Football SID:** Brian Fremund  
**E-mail:** brian.fremund@wku.edu  
**Office:** 270-745-5045    **Cell:** 270-320-0120  
**Fax:** 270-745-3444    **Press Box:** 270-745-6941  
**Web Site:** www.wkusports.com





**Game #4**



**Jacksonville State  
GAMECOCKS**

SEPT. 22 • AT JACKSONVILLE, ALA.  
3 P.M. • PAUL SNOW MEMORIAL STADIUM

**Location:** Jacksonville, Ala.  
**Founded:** 1883    **Enrollment:** 9,061  
**Colors:** Red and white  
**Nickname:** Gamecocks  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Paul Snow Memorial (15,000)  
**Turf:** Pro Grass Artificial  
**President:** Dr. William A. Meehan  
**Director of Athletics:** Jim Fuller  
**Head Coach:** Jack Crowe (UAB '70)  
**Record at School (year):** 43-34 (8th)  
**Career Record (year):** 57-64 (12th)  
**Crowe vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 3-1  
**Hope vs. Jacksonville State:** 1-3  
**Assistant Coaches:** Dan Augustine (DL), Adam Ross (OTs/TEs), Jeff Burrow (WRs), Ronnie Letson (Off. Coord./QBs), Jimmy Ogle (RBs), Greg Stewart (Def. Coord./LBs), Matt Wannebo (DBs), Max Thurmond (OLBs), Jeremy Sullivan (OL), Toby Norwood (DBs)  
**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** 5-2  
**Lettermen Lost:** 23    **Lettermen Returning:** 45  
**Starters Lost:** 11    **Starters Returning:** 13  
**2006 Overall Record:** 6-5  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 5-3 (t-4th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Jacksonville State leads, 3-1  
**In Jacksonville:** Tied, 1-1  
**Last Meeting:** Jax. State, 28-0, Sept. 30, 2006

**2006 Results: 6-5, 5-3 OVC**

9/ 2	at Furman	13- 17	L
16	Southeast Missouri*	38- 7	W
23	at Tennessee-Martin*	14- 24	L
30	at Eastern Kentucky*	28- 0	W
10/ 5	Murray State*	49- 17	W
14	at Mississippi State	3- 35	L
21	Tennessee State*	31- 38	L
28	at Tennessee Tech*	(OT) 17- 10	W
11/ 4	at Chattanooga	13- 10	W
11	Samford*	55- 7	W
18	at Eastern Illinois*	24- 28	L

**2007 Schedule**

9/ 1	at Alabama State	8:00
8	Chattanooga	3:30
15	at Memphis	8:00
22	Eastern Kentucky*	3:00
29	at Murray State*	4:00
10/ 4	Tennessee-Martin*	7:00
13	at Austin Peay*	7:00
20	Tennessee Tech*	3:30
27	Open	
11/ 3	at Samford*	2:00
10	Eastern Illinois*	1:00
17	at Southeast Missouri*	2:00

**Football SID:** Greg Seitz  
**E-mail:** gseitz@jsu.edu  
**Office:** 256-782-5279    **Cell:** 256-453-3377  
**Fax:** 256-782-5958    **Press Box:** 256-782-5585  
**Web Site:** www.JSUGamecockSports.com

**Game #5**



**Samford  
BULLDOGS**

SEPT. 29 • AT RICHMOND, KY.  
3 P.M. • ROY KIDD STADIUM

**Location:** Samford, Ala.  
**Founded:** 1841    **Enrollment:** 4,500  
**Colors:** Red and blue  
**Nickname:** Bulldogs  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Seibert Stadium (6,700)  
**Turf:** LSR Blade Synthetic Surface  
**President:** Dr. Andrew Westmoreland  
**Director of Athletics:** Bob Roller  
**Head Coach:** Pat Sullivan (Auburn '72)  
**Record at School (year):** 0-0 (1st)  
**Career Record (year):** 24-42-1 (7th)  
**Sullivan vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-0  
**Hope vs. Samford:** 4-0  
**Assistant Coaches:** Steve Brickey (Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./QBs), Bill D'Ottavio (Def. Coord./LBs), Chris Brasfield (RBs), Andre' Bruce (DBs), Brandon Herring (OL), Ross Newton (DL), Ross Robinson (WRs), Peter Roussel (STs)  
**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** Multiple  
**Lettermen Lost:** 23    **Lettermen Returning:** 44  
**Starters Lost:** 10    **Starters Returning:** 14  
**2006 Overall Record:** 3-8  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 1-7 (8th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 7-1  
**In Richmond:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 4-0  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ky., 31-12, Oct. 7, 2006

**2006 Results: 3-8, 1-7 OVC**

8/ 31	Miles College	37- 7	W
9/ 9	at Georgia Tech	6- 38	L
14	Austin Peay	17- 10	W
23	Eastern Illinois*	13- 24	L
30	at Southeast Missouri*	14- 19	L
10/ 7	Eastern Kentucky*	12- 31	L
14	at Murray State*	33- 7	W
21	Tennessee-Martin*	6- 10	L
28	at Tennessee State*	7- 29	L
11/ 4	Tennessee Tech*	14- 20	L
11	at Jacksonville State*	7- 55	L

**2007 Schedule**

8/ 30	West Alabama	8:00
9/ 8	at Georgia Tech	1:30
13	Presbyterian College	8:00
22	Southeast Missouri*	7:00
29	at Eastern Kentucky*	3:00
10/ 6	Open	
13	at Tennessee-Martin*	3:00
20	Austin Peay*	3:00
27	at Tennessee Tech*	2:30
11/ 3	Jacksonville State*	2:00
10	Tennessee State*	2:00
17	at Eastern Illinois*	2:30

**Football SID:** Joey Mullins  
**E-mail:** jmmull1@samford.edu  
**Office:** 205-726-2799    **Cell:** 205-832-3477  
**Fax:** 205-726-2545    **Press Box:** 205-726-2143  
**Web Site:** www.SamfordSports.com

**Game #6**



**Eastern Illinois  
PANTHERS**

OCT. 6 • AT CHARLESTON, ILL.  
2:30 P.M. • O'BRIEN STADIUM

**Location:** Charleston, Ill.  
**Founded:** 1895    **Enrollment:** 12,129  
**Colors:** Blue, grey and white  
**Nickname:** Panthers  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** O'Brien Stadium (10,000)  
**Turf:** Pro-Grass  
**President:** Dr. William Perry  
**Director of Athletics:** Dr. Richard McDuffie  
**Head Coach:** Bob Spoo (Purdue '60)  
**Record at School (year):** 119-98-1 (20th)  
**Career Record (year):** 119-98-1 (20th)  
**Spoo vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 6-4  
**Hope vs. Eastern Illinois:** 2-2  
**Assistant Coaches:** Jorge Munoz (Off. Coord./QBs), Roc Bellantoni (Def. Coord./LBs), Jeff Hoover (OL), Mike Lynch (WRs), Shannon Jackson (DL), Noah Joseph (DBs), Justin Lustig (STs)  
**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 17    **Lettermen Returning:** 37  
**Starters Lost:** 11    **Starters Returning:** 15  
**2006 Overall Record:** 8-5  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 7-1 (t-1st)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** 15th  
**Series Record:** Tied, 7-7  
**In Charleston:** Tied, 4-4  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ill., 28-21, Oct. 14, 2006

**2006 Results: 8-5, 7-1 OVC**

9/ 2	at Illinois	17- 42	L
9	Indiana State	31- 21	W
16	at Illinois State	30- 44	L
23	at Samford*	24- 13	W
30	at Hawai'i	9- 44	L
10/ 7	Southeast Missouri*	21- 0	W
14	at Eastern Kentucky*	28- 21	W
21	Murray State*	20- 10	W
28	at Tennessee-Martin*	9- 15	L
11/ 4	Tennessee State*	29- 3	W
11	at Tennessee Tech*	38- 14	W
18	Jacksonville State*	28- 24	W
25	Illinois State	13- 24	L

**2007 Schedule**

8/ 30	Tennessee Tech*	7:00
9/ 8	at Purdue	12:00
15	Illinois State	7:00
22	at Indiana State	6:00
29	at Southeast Missouri*	7:00
10/ 6	Eastern Kentucky*	2:30
13	at Murray State*	4:00
20	Tennessee-Martin*	2:30
27	at Tennessee State*	7:00
11/ 3	Open	
10	at Jacksonville State*	1:00
17	Samford*	2:30

**Football SID:** Rich Moser  
**E-mail:** rlmoser@eiu.edu  
**Office:** 217-581-7480    **Cell:** 217-508-8317  
**Fax:** 217-581-6434    **Press Box:** 217-581-7770  
**Web Site:** www.EIUPanthers.com



**Game #7**



**Southeast Missouri  
REDHAWKS**

**OCT. 13 • AT RICHMOND, KY.  
3 P.M. • ROY KIDD STADIUM**

**Location:** Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
**Founded:** 1873    **Enrollment:** 10,477  
**Colors:** Red and black  
**Nickname:** Redhawks  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Houck Stadium (10,000)  
**Turf:** Field Turf  
**President:** Dr. Kenneth W. Dobbins  
**Director of Athletics:** Don Kaverman  
**Head Coach:** Tony Samuel (Nebraska '81)  
**Record at School (year):** 4-7 (2nd)  
**Career Record (year):** 38-64 (10th)  
**Samuel vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-1  
**Hope vs. Southeast Missouri:** 3-1  
**Assistant Coaches:** Vincent White (Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord.), Tim McGuire (Def. Coord.), Lorenzo Brinkley (OLBs), Eric Ravellette (TEs), Kenny Wilhite (DBs), Chris Norris (RBs/STs), Terry Samuel (WRs), Brian Boerboom (OL), Justin Kramer (Operations)  
**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 23    **Lettermen Returning:** 29  
**Starters Lost:** 13    **Starters Returning:** 11  
**2006 Overall Record:** 4-7  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 2-6 (7th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 15-2  
**In Richmond:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 7-2  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ky., 27-21, Oct. 21, 2006

**2006 Results: 4-7, 2-6 OVC**

9/ 2	at Austin Peay	38- 13	W
9	Missouri Rolla	44- 23	W
16	at Jacksonville State*	7- 38	L
30	Samford*	19- 14	W
10/ 7	at Eastern Illinois*	0- 21	L
14	at Arkansas	7- 63	L
21	Eastern Kentucky*	21- 27	L
28	at Murray State*	24- 17	W
11/ 4	Tennessee-Martin*	14- 28	L
11	at Tennessee State*	0- 31	L
18	Tennessee Tech*	29- 32	L

**2007 Schedule**

8/ 30	at Cincinnati	7:00
9/ 8	Southwest Baptist	7:00
15	Indiana State	7:00
22	at Samford*	7:00
29	Eastern Illinois*	7:00
10/ 6	Open	
13	at Eastern Kentucky*	3:00
20	Murray State*	2:00
27	at Tennessee-Martin*	TBA
11/ 3	Austin Peay*	2:00
10	at Missouri State	2:00
17	Jacksonville State*	2:00

**Football SID:** Ron Hines  
**E-mail:** rhines@semo.edu  
**Office:** 573-651-2294    **Cell:** 573-450-6845  
**Fax:** 573-651-2810    **Press Box:** 573-651-2191  
**Web Site:** www.GoSoutheast.com

**Game #8**



**Tennessee State  
TIGERS**

**OCT. 20 • AT RICHMOND, KY.  
3 P.M. • ROY KIDD STADIUM**

**Location:** Nashville, Tenn.  
**Founded:** 1908    **Enrollment:** 9,024  
**Colors:** Royal blue and white  
**Nickname:** Tigers  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** LP Field (67,500)  
**Turf:** Natural grass  
**President:** Dr. Melvin N. Johnson  
**Director of Athletics:** Teresa L. Phillips  
**Head Coach:** James Webster, Jr. (N. Carolina '72)  
**Record at School (year):** 8-14 (3rd)  
**Career Record (year):** 8-14 (3rd)  
**Webster vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-2  
**Hope vs. Tennessee State:** 4-0  
**Assistant Coaches:** Ron Lambert (Def. Coord.), Fred Kaiss (Off. Coord.), Charles Huff (TEs/OL), Canute Curtis (DEs/STs), Randy Fuller (DBs), John Polite (RBs), Rod Reed (LBs), Justin Roberts (DTs), Russ Erhenfeld (OL), Shannon Harris (WRs)  
**Offense:** Pro-Style    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 15    **Lettermen Returning:** 50  
**Starters Lost:** 8    **Starters Returning:** 16  
**2006 Overall Record:** 6-5  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 5-2 (3rd)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 18-2  
**In Richmond:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 10-1  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ky., 20-3, Nov. 18, 2006

**2006 Results: 6-5, 5-2 OVC**

9/ 2	Alabama A&M	20- 27	L
9	Murray State*	25- 15	W
16	vs. Jackson State	(OT) 31- 30	W
23	at Vanderbilt	9- 38	L
30	vs. Florida A&M	(OT) 22- 25	L
10/ 14	Tennessee Tech*	30- 20	W
21	at Jacksonville State*	38- 31	W
28	Samford*	29- 7	W
11/ 4	at Eastern Illinois*	3- 29	L
11	Southeast Missouri*	31- 0	W
18	at Eastern Kentucky*	3- 20	L

**2007 Schedule**

9/ 1	Alabama A&M	7:00
8	vs. Jackson State	7:00
15	at Austin Peay*	7:00
22	at Southern	7:00
29	vs. Florida A&M	3:00
10/ 6	Open	
11	at Tennessee Tech*	8:00
20	at Eastern Kentucky*	3:00
27	Eastern Illinois*	7:00
11/ 3	Murray State*	5:00
10	at Samford*	2:00
17	Tennessee-Martin*	1:30

**Football SID:** Wallace Dooley, Jr.  
**E-mail:** wdooley@tnstate.edu  
**Office:** 615-963-5674    **Cell:** 615-566-5026  
**Fax:** 615-963-7589    **Press Box:** 615-565-4450  
**Web Site:** www.tsutigers.com

**Game #9**



**Murray State  
RACERS**

**OCT. 27 • AT MURRAY, KY.  
1 P.M. • ROY STEWART STADIUM**

**Location:** Murray, Ky.  
**Founded:** 1922    **Enrollment:** 10,304  
**Colors:** Navy and gold  
**Nickname:** Racers  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Roy Stewart (16,800)  
**Turf:** Field Turf  
**President:** Dr. Randy J. Dunn  
**Director of Athletics:** Allen Ward  
**Head Coach:** Matt Griffin (New Hampshire '92)  
**Record at School (year):** 1-10 (2nd)  
**Career Record (year):** 11-34 (5th)  
**Griffin vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-4  
**Hope vs. Murray State:** 3-1  
**Assistant Coaches:** Mickey Fein (Off. Coord.), Rich Nagy (Def. Coord.), Kevin Cahill (WRs), Mike Hayes (OL), Aaron Hutsell (CBs), Johnny Jernigan (DL), Kenyatta McCoy (DBs), Carl Mintken (RBs)  
**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 23    **Lettermen Returning:** 32  
**Starters Lost:** 9    **Starters Returning:** 17  
**2006 Overall Record:** 1-10  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 0-8 (9th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 37-25-4  
**In Murray:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 18-14-2  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ky., 51-21, Nov. 4, 2006

**2006 Results: 1-10, 0-8 OVC**

9/ 2	at Missouri	7- 47	L
9	at Tennessee State*	15- 25	L
16	at Indiana State	59- 40	W
23	Illinois State	14- 35	L
30	Tennessee Tech*	(OT) 14- 20	L
10/ 5	at Jacksonville State*	17- 49	L
14	Samford*	7- 33	L
21	at Eastern Illinois*	10- 20	L
28	Southeast Missouri*	17- 24	L
11/ 4	at Eastern Kentucky*	21- 51	L
18	Tennessee-Martin*	14- 42	L

**2007 Schedule**

8/ 30	at Louisville	7:30
9/ 8	at Illinois State	7:30
15	Lambuth	7:00
20	at Tennessee Tech*	8:00
29	Jacksonville State*	4:00
10/ 6	Open	
13	Eastern Illinois*	4:00
20	at Southeast Missouri*	2:00
27	Eastern Kentucky*	1:00
11/ 3	at Tennessee State*	5:00
10	at Tennessee-Martin*	1:00
17	Austin Peay*	1:00

**Football SID:** Kevin Britton  
**E-mail:** kevin.britton@murraystate.edu  
**Office:** 270-809-7044    **Cell:** 270-293-0590  
**Fax:** 270-809-6814    **Press Box:** 270-809-6811  
**Web Site:** www.GoRacers.com





**AP**  
**Game #10**  
**Austin Peay**  
**GOVERNORS**

**NOV. 10 • AT CLARKSVILLE, TENN.**  
**2 P.M. • GOVERNORS STADIUM**

**Location:** Clarksville, Tenn.  
**Founded:** 1927    **Enrollment:** 9,207  
**Colors:** Red and white  
**Nickname:** Governors  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Governors Stadium (10,000)  
**Turf:** Polytan Mega Grass  
**President:** Tim Hall  
**Director of Athletics:** Dave Loos  
**Head Coach:** Rick Christophel (Austin Peay '75)  
**Record at School (year):** 0-0 (1st)  
**Career Record (year):** 0-0 (1st)  
**Christophel vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-0  
**Hope vs. Austin Peay:** 0-0  
**Assistant Coaches:** Granville Eastman (Def. Coord./DBs), Bob Ateca (Off. Coord./QBs), Steve Haywood (OL), Brendan Gregory (DL), Marcus Gildersleeve (WRs/STs), Josh Roberts (RBs)

**Offense:** Pro Spread    **Defense:** 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 8    **Lettermen Returning:** 30  
**Starters Lost:** 3    **Starters Returning:** 20  
**2006 Overall Record:** 3-8  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** NA  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 36-3  
**In Clarksville:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 18-1  
**Last Meeting:** Eastern Ky., 56-3, Sept. 27, 1997

**2006 Results: 3-8**

9/ 2	Southeast Missouri	13- 38	L
9	at Cumberland (Tenn.)	28- 21	W
14	at Samford	10- 17	L
23	at Dayton	23- 28	L
30	Tennessee-Martin	10- 20	L
10/ 14	at Missouri-Rolla	14- 21	L
21	Cumberlands (Ky.)	26- 27	L
28	Charleston (W. Va.)	49- 10	W
11/ 4	North Greenville	35- 44	L
11	at Morehead State	23- 21	W
18	at Western Kentucky	14- 24	L

**2007 Schedule**

9/ 1	Bethel College	7:00
8	at Indiana State	6:00
15	Tennessee State*	7:00
22	Tennessee-Martin*	7:00
29	at Gardner-Webb	6:30
10/ 6	at Tennessee Tech*	2:30
13	Jacksonville State*	7:00
20	at Samford*	3:00
27	Open	
11/ 3	at Southeast Missouri*	2:00
10	Eastern Kentucky*	2:00
17	at Murray State*	1:00

**Football SID:** Brad Kirtley  
**E-mail:** kirtleyb@apsu.edu  
**Office:** 931-221-7561    **Cell:** 931-624-2904  
**Fax:** 931-221-7562    **Press Box:** 931-221-7406  
**Web Site:** www.apsu.edu/letsgopeay

**Tennessee Tech**  
**Game #11**  
**GOLDEN EAGLES**

**NOV. 17 • AT RICHMOND, KY.**  
**1 P.M. • ROY KIDD STADIUM**

**Location:** Cookeville, Tenn.  
**Founded:** 1915    **Enrollment:** 9,733  
**Colors:** Purple and gold  
**Nickname:** Golden Eagles  
**Conference:** Ohio Valley  
**Stadium (Capacity):** Tucker Stadium (16,500)  
**Turf:** 24/7  
**President:** Dr. Robert "Bob" Bell  
**Director of Athletics:** Mark Wilson  
**Head Coach:** Watson Brown (Vanderbilt '73)  
**Record at School (year):** 0-0 (1st)  
**Career Record (year):** 94-151-1 (23rd)  
**Brown vs. Eastern Kentucky:** 0-2  
**Hope vs. Tennessee Tech:** 3-1  
**Assistant Coaches:** John Palermo (Def. Coord./LBs), Sam Williamson (DL), Thomas Cox (WRs), Jeff Fela (OL), Will Holthouser (DBs/STs), Justin Shannon (TEs/FBs), Matthew Schmitz (RBs), David McMahan (LBs)

**Offense:** Multiple    **Defense:** Multiple 4-3  
**Lettermen Lost:** 29    **Lettermen Returning:** 30  
**Starters Lost:** 10    **Starters Returning:** 14  
**2006 Overall Record:** 4-7  
**2006 Ohio Valley Conference Record:** 4-4 (6th)  
**2006 Final National Ranking:** None  
**Series Record:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 46-17  
**In Richmond:** Eastern Kentucky leads, 25-8  
**Last Meeting:** Tenn. Tech, 27-14, Sept. 21, 2006

**2006 Results: 4-7, 4-4 OVC**

8/ 31	Chattanooga	7- 31	L
9/ 9	at Gardner Webb	26- 30	L
14	at Middle Tennessee	0- 44	L
21	Eastern Kentucky*	27- 14	W
30	at Murray State*	20- 14	W
10/ 5	Tennessee-Martin*	16- 35	L
14	at Tennessee State*	20- 30	L
28	Jacksonville State*	10- 17	L
11/ 4	at Samford*	20- 14	W
11	Eastern Illinois*	14- 38	L
18	at Southeast Missouri*	32- 29	W

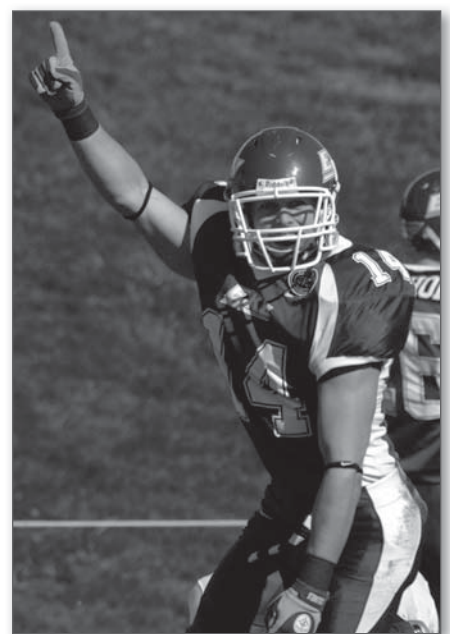
**2007 Schedule**

8/ 30	at Eastern Illinois*	7:00
9/ 6	Cumberland (Tenn.)	8:00
13	Concordia	8:00
20	Murray State*	8:00
27	at Tennessee-Martin*	7:00
10/ 6	Austin Peay*	2:30
11	Tennessee State*	8:00
20	at Jacksonville State*	3:30
27	Samford*	2:30
11/ 3	at Auburn	2:30
10	Open	
17	at Eastern Kentucky*	1:00

**Football SID:** Rob Schabert  
**E-mail:** rschabert@tntech.edu  
**Office:** 931-372-3088    **Cell:** 931-267-1065  
**Fax:** 931-372-6139    **Press Box:** 931-372-6030  
**Web Site:** www.TTUSports.com

**2007 Travel Plans**

- **GAME #1 - AT KENTUCKY (SEPT. 1)**  
 Richmond to Lexington, Ky.: 25 miles  
 Team Headquarters: None (day trip)
- **GAME #3 - AT WESTERN KY. (SEPT. 15)**  
 Richmond to Bowling Green, Ky.: 164 miles  
 Team Headquarters: Holiday Inn Univ. Plaza  
 Address: 1021 Wilkinson Trace  
 Bowling Green, KY 42103  
 Phone number: 270-745-0088
- **GAME #4 - AT JACKSONVILLE ST. (SEPT. 22)**  
 Richmond to Jacksonville, Ala.: 367 miles  
 Team Headquarters: Holiday Inn Select  
 Address: 4386 Chamblee Dunwoody Road  
 Atlanta, GA 30341  
 Phone number: 770-296-6011
- **GAME #6 - AT EASTERN ILLINOIS (OCT. 6)**  
 Richmond to Charleston, Ill.: 334 miles  
 Team Headquarters: Hilton Garden Inn  
 Address: 1301 Avenue of Mid America  
 Effingham, IL 62401  
 Phone number: 217-540-7777
- **GAME #9 - AT MURRAY STATE (OCT. 27)**  
 Richmond to Murray, Ky.: 298 miles  
 Team Headquarters: Executive Inn  
 Address: One Executive Blvd.  
 Paducah, KY 42001  
 Phone number: 270-443-8000
- **GAME #10 - AT AUSTIN PEAY (NOV. 10)**  
 Richmond to Clarksville, Tenn.: 228 miles  
 Team Headquarters: Holiday Inn  
 Address: 2910 Fort Campbell Blvd.  
 Hopkinsville, KY 42240  
 Phone number: 270-886-4413



DB Zach Denton



### Kentucky

0-1  
1998 L 7-52 Lexington

### Western Carolina

2-1  
1988 W 32-14 Cullowhee  
1989 W 31-13 Richmond  
2006 L 17-20 Cullowhee

### Western Kentucky

34-45-3  
1914 W 34- 6 Richmond  
L 0-18 Bwl. Green  
1915 T 0- 0 Richmond  
L 0- 6 Bwl. Green  
1916 W 13-12 Richmond  
W 16- 0 Bwl. Green  
1921 L 0-21 Bwl. Green  
1922 L 6-47 Richmond  
1927 L 0-12 Bwl. Green  
1929 L 0-36 Bwl. Green  
1930 L 0-50 Richmond  
1931 L 7-42 Richmond  
1934 L 9-47 Richmond  
1935 L 6-40 Bwl. Green  
1936 L 0- 7 Richmond  
1937 L 0-23 Bwl. Green  
1938 L 7-32 Richmond  
1939 L 0-26 Bwl. Green  
1941 L 20-27 Bwl. Green  
1942 W 18- 0 Richmond  
1946 W 6- 0 Bwl. Green  
1947 W 27- 7 Richmond  
1948 L 13-14 Bwl. Green  
1949 W 20- 7 Richmond  
1950 L 13-14 Bwl. Green  
1951 W 31- 7 Richmond  
1952 L 6-48 Bwl. Green  
1953 W 13- 7 Richmond  
1954 W 21- 0 Bwl. Green  
1955 W 7- 0 Richmond  
1956 L 6-14 Bwl. Green  
1957 W 28- 0 Richmond  
1958 L 14-21 Bwl. Green  
1959 L 7-14 Richmond  
1960 W 17- 7 Bwl. Green  
1961 L 15-16 Richmond  
1962 W 6- 5 Bwl. Green  
1963 L 6-29 Richmond  
1964 L 0-24 Bwl. Green  
1965 W 28-12 Richmond  
1966 W 24-12 Bwl. Green  
1967 T 14-14 Richmond  
1968 W 16- 7 Bwl. Green  
1969 L 26-27 Richmond  
1970 L 7-19 Bwl. Green  
1971 L 7-16 Richmond  
1972 L 0-10 Bwl. Green  
1973 L 0-35 Richmond  
1974 L 24-34 Bwl. Green  
1975 W 13- 7 Richmond  
1976 L 6-10 Bwl. Green  
1977 W 35-10 Richmond  
1978 L 16-17 Bwl. Green  
1979 W 8- 6 Richmond  
1980 L 10-13 Bwl. Green  
1981 W 19-11 Richmond  
1982 W 35-21 Bwl. Green  
1983 T 10-10 Richmond

1984 L 10-17 Bwl. Green  
1985 W 51-21 Richmond  
1986 L 10-24 Bwl. Green  
1987 W 20-10 Richmond  
W 40-17 Richmond  
1988 L 14-16 Bwl. Green  
W 41-24 Richmond  
1989 W 24- 3 Richmond  
1990 W 35-12 Bwl. Green  
1991 W 37-22 Richmond  
1992 W 21- 7 Bwl. Green  
1993 L 10-15 Richmond  
1994 L 21-24 Bwl. Green  
1995 W 38-14 Richmond  
1996 L 7-14 Bwl. Green  
1997 L 21-37 Richmond  
L 14-42 Richmond  
1998 W 27-16 Bwl. Green  
1999 W 30-10 Richmond  
2000 L 3- 6 Bwl. Green  
2003 L 3-36 Bwl. Green  
2004 L 8-21 Richmond  
2005 L 21-23 Bwl. Green  
2006 W 26-21 Richmond

### Jacksonville State

1-3  
2003 L 14-49 J'ville  
2004 L 23-30 Richmond  
2005 W 31-14 J'ville  
2006 L 0-28 Richmond

### Samford

7-1  
1992 L 14-46 Birmingham  
1994 W 50-16 Richmond  
1999 W 17-16 Birmingham  
2001 W 33-11 Richmond  
2003 W 13-10 Richmond  
2004 W<sup>2</sup> 39-36 Birmingham  
2005 W 38- 6 Richmond  
2006 W 31-12 Birmingham

### Eastern Illinois

7-7  
1947 W 14-13 Charleston  
1948 W 25-14 Richmond  
1986 W 24-22 Charleston  
1996 L 21-45 Charleston  
1997 W 49- 7 Charleston  
1998 W 28-24 Richmond  
1999 L 14-20 Richmond  
2000 L 6-49 Charleston  
2001 L 17-21 Richmond  
2002 L 24-25 Charleston  
2003 W 41- 0 Charleston  
2004 W 49- 6 Richmond  
2005 L 22-53 Charleston  
2006 L 21-28 Richmond

### Southeast Missouri

15-2  
1990 W 45- 0 Richmond  
1991 W 49- 7 Cape Gir.  
1992 W 20-10 Richmond  
1993 W 35-21 Cape Gir.  
1994 W 34- 6 Richmond  
1995 W 42-24 Cape Gir.  
1996 W 45- 0 Richmond  
1997 W 20-10 Cape Gir.

1998 W 19- 7 Richmond  
1999 W 37-28 Cape Gir.  
2000 W 48-24 Richmond  
2001 W 42-24 Cape Gir.  
2002 L 21-35 Richmond  
2003 L 38-41 Richmond  
2004 W 38-13 Cape Gir.  
2005 W 33-32 Richmond  
2006 W 27-21 Cape Gir.

### Tennessee State

18-2  
1982 W 13- 7 Richmond  
1988 W 10- 0 Richmond  
1989 W 21- 9 Nashville  
1990 W 55-17 Richmond  
1991 W 27-20 Nashville  
1992 W 49-28 Richmond  
1993 W 52-13 Louisville  
1994 W 28-13 Richmond  
1995 W 56-20 Nashville  
1996 W 30-10 Richmond  
1997 W 49- 7 Nashville  
1998 L 21-31 Richmond  
1999 L 28-33 Nashville  
2000 W 28- 0 Richmond  
2001 W 13-10 Richmond  
2002 W 45-20 Nashville  
2003 W 43-38 Nashville  
2004 W 29-14 Richmond  
2005 W 49- 0 Nashville  
2006 W 20- 3 Richmond

### Murray State

37-25-4  
1929 L 0-46 Murray  
1930 L 0-52 Richmond  
1941 W 6- 0 Richmond  
1942 T 6- 6 Murray  
1945 T 7- 7 Richmond  
1946 W 26-13 Murray  
1947 L 13-21 Murray  
1948 W 6- 0 Richmond  
1949 W 20- 0 Murray  
1950 L 0-19 Richmond  
1951 L 0- 9 Murray  
1952 L 0-20 Richmond  
1953 W 19-14 Murray  
1954 W 25- 6 Richmond  
1955 W 21- 6 Murray  
1956 L 7-14 Richmond  
1957 W 26-19 Murray  
1958 W 14- 6 Richmond  
1959 W 7- 0 Murray  
1960 L 19-21 Richmond  
1961 W 14-13 Murray  
1962 L 14-17 Richmond  
1963 L 0-20 Murray  
1964 T 6- 6 Richmond  
1965 T 17-17 Murray  
1966 W 27- 6 Richmond  
1967 W 28- 7 Murray  
1968 W 21-20 Richmond  
1969 W 34-13 Murray  
1970 W 17- 7 Richmond  
1971 L 7-17 Murray  
1972 L 3- 7 Richmond  
1973 L 20-21 Murray  
1974 W 30-16 Richmond  
1975 L 7-26 Murray  
1976 W 12-10 Richmond

1977 L 20-24 Murray  
1978 W 24-21 Richmond  
1979 L 7-24 Murray  
1980 W 24-14 Richmond  
1981 W 24-20 Murray  
1982 W 21-20 Richmond  
1983 L 10-24 Murray  
1984 W 27-14 Richmond  
1985 L 20-27 Murray  
1986 L 15-17 Murray  
1987 W 29-21 Richmond  
1988 W<sup>1</sup> 31-24 Murray  
1989 W 38-36 Richmond  
1990 W 42- 0 Murray  
1991 W 42-17 Murray  
1992 W<sup>1</sup> 21-18 Richmond  
1993 W 21-13 Murray  
1994 W 49-13 Richmond  
1995 L 7-17 Murray  
1996 L 14-17 Richmond  
1997 W 29- 8 Murray  
1998 L 21-28 Richmond  
1999 L 30-45 Murray  
2000 L 22-24 Richmond  
2001 W 21-13 Murray  
2002 W 31- 7 Richmond  
2003 W 38-20 Murray  
2004 L 16-19 Richmond  
2005 W 43- 7 Murray  
2006 W 51-21 Richmond

### Austin Peay

36-3  
1959 W 21- 7 Richmond  
1960 W 27-13 Clarksville  
1961 W 21- 7 Richmond  
1962 W 14- 7 Clarksville  
1963 W 14- 0 Richmond  
1964 L 0-26 Clarksville  
1965 L<sup>4</sup> 0- 1 Richmond  
1966 W 33-15 Clarksville  
1967 W 37- 0 Richmond  
1968 W 21-10 Clarksville  
1969 W 29-10 Richmond  
1970 W 38- 7 Clarksville  
1971 W 14- 9 Richmond  
1972 W 21- 6 Clarksville  
1973 W 24- 7 Richmond  
1974 W 22- 9 Clarksville  
1975 W 49- 0 Richmond  
1976 W 27-13 Clarksville  
1977 L 17-20 Richmond  
1978 W 14- 0 Clarksville  
1979 W 35-10 Richmond  
1980 W 23-10 Clarksville  
1981 W 41-14 Richmond  
1982 W 27-18 Clarksville  
1983 W 31-14 Richmond  
1984 W 20- 3 Clarksville  
1985 W 20-10 Richmond  
1986 W 27-17 Clarksville  
1987 W 50- 7 Richmond  
1988 W 56-10 Clarksville  
1989 W 45-20 Richmond  
1990 W 38-14 Clarksville  
1991 W 21- 0 Richmond  
1992 W 45-14 Clarksville  
1993 W 48- 7 Richmond  
1994 W 27-14 Clarksville  
1995 W 28- 0 Richmond

1996 W 24-10 Clarksville  
1997 W 56- 3 Richmond

### Tennessee Tech

46-17  
1937 W 7- 0 Richmond  
1942 W 13- 0 Cookeville  
1945 W 14-12 Cookeville  
W 32- 0 Richmond  
1946 W 13- 0 Cookeville  
L 7-20 Richmond  
1950 W 47- 7 Richmond  
1951 W 15-14 Cookeville  
1952 L 14-28 Richmond  
1953 L 0- 7 Cookeville  
1954 W 14- 7 Richmond  
1955 L 7-13 Cookeville  
1956 W 25-13 Richmond  
1957 L 14-34 Cookeville  
1958 L 19-20 Richmond  
1959 L 10-14 Cookeville  
1960 L 0-20 Richmond  
1961 L 8-14 Cookeville  
1962 W 21- 0 Richmond  
1963 L 19-21 Cookeville  
1964 L 7-27 Richmond  
1965 W 28-14 Cookeville  
1966 L 3- 7 Richmond  
1967 W 24- 0 Richmond  
1968 W 38-14 Cookeville  
1969 W 17- 7 Richmond  
1970 W 20-13 Cookeville  
1971 W 14- 7 Richmond  
1972 L 0-14 Cookeville  
1973 W 30-14 Richmond  
1974 W 29-14 Cookeville  
1975 L 3-14 Richmond  
1976 W 28-14 Cookeville  
1977 W 28-21 Richmond  
1978 W 20-16 Cookeville  
1979 W 35- 0 Richmond  
1980 W 48- 7 Cookeville  
1981 W 63-10 Richmond  
1982 W 34-17 Cookeville  
1983 W 24- 7 Richmond  
1984 W 21-14 Cookeville  
1985 W 35-17 Richmond  
1986 W 42-14 Richmond  
1987 W 44- 8 Cookeville  
1988 W 14- 7 Richmond  
1989 W 21-20 Cookeville  
1990 W 29-20 Richmond  
1991 W 19-13 Cookeville  
1992 W 35- 0 Richmond  
1993 W 10- 7 Richmond  
1994 W 23- 3 Cookeville  
1995 W 21- 3 Cookeville  
1996 W 28- 7 Richmond  
1997 W 26- 7 Richmond  
1998 L<sup>3</sup> 29-31 Cookeville  
1999 W<sup>2</sup> 23-20 Cookeville  
2000 L 3- 9 Richmond  
2001 W 34-10 Richmond  
2002 W 19- 0 Cookeville  
2003 W 27-14 Richmond  
2004 W 19-18 Cookeville  
2005 W 52- 3 Richmond  
2006 L 14-27 Cookeville

<sup>1</sup>denotes single overtime ~ <sup>2</sup>denotes double overtime ~ <sup>3</sup>denotes triple overtime ~ <sup>4</sup>denotes forfeit loss





# ***2006 SEASON IN REVIEW***







### #20 Eastern Kentucky 0 at Cincinnati 31 Sept. 2, 2006 • Nippert Stadium (18,792)

**CINCINNATI, Ohio** – In its 2006 season opener, the Eastern Kentucky University football team fell to Big East opponent Cincinnati, 31-0. This was the first-ever meeting between the two schools.

Junior quarterback Josh Greco finished the game 16-of-30 for 159 yards while junior running back Mark Dunn posted 58 yards on 15 carries. Defensively, senior linebacker Brandon Rosser led all players with nine tackles. Junior corner back Derrick Huff added seven tackles and three pass break-ups.

After each team was forced to punt on the opening possessions, Cincinnati took its second drive 66 yards on nine plays before Butler Benson found the end zone on a two-yard run over the left side. The Colonel defense regrouped and held the Bearcats to just 29 yards on their next three touches giving the EKU offense a chance to get on track.

Greco and Dunn finally got the Colonels rolling in the middle of the second quarter. Dunn's 11-yard burst up the middle gave Eastern a first down near midfield. A few plays later, Greco connected with senior tight end Patrick Bugg for an 11-yard third down completion to move the Colonels down to Cincinnati's 38-yard line. However, the drive stalled there and sophomore kicker Taylor Long missed a 53-yard field goal attempt with 3:24 remaining in the half.

Cincinnati then quickly moved the ball down the field behind its two-minute offense. Two key third-down conversions put the Bearcats inside the EKU 20-yard line with less than a minute showing on the clock. The Bearcats finished their drive when Nick Davila found Dominick Goodman for a 15-yard touchdown pass to go ahead, 14-0, heading into the break.

Eastern had its chances to score in the second half, but came up empty on four drives inside Cincinnati territory. On the Colonels' second drive in the third quarter, the EKU offense moved to the Bearcat 36-yard line before turning the ball over on downs. An interception deep in Cincinnati territory ended Eastern Kentucky's ensuing drive.

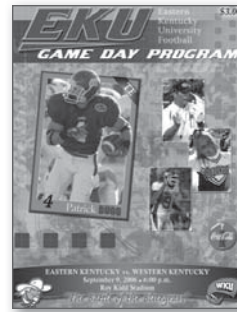
The Colonels reached UC's 10-yard line on their next possession thanks in part to a 21-yard catch by senior Lewon Lurry. Unfortunately, Eastern failed to convert a fourth down play when Dominic Ross intercepted Greco in the end zone. One more scoring opportunity ended in the middle of the fourth quarter after the Bearcats intercepted a third pass at their own one-yard line.

#20 Eastern Kentucky	0	0	0	0	-	0
Cincinnati	7	7	7	10	-	31

- UC 7, EKU 0 – Butler Benton 2-yard run (7:41, 1st)
- UC 14, EKU 0 – Dominick Goodman 15-yard pass from Nick Davila (0:46, 2nd)
- UC 21, EKU 0 – Goodman 6-yard pass from Dustin Grutza (4:21, 3rd)
- UC 28, EKU 0 – Bradley Glatthaar 6-yard run (14:48, 4th)
- UC 31, EKU 0 – Kevin Lovell 34-yard field goal (3:40, 4th)

	EKU	UC
First Downs	15	19
Rushing Yardage	73	129
Passing Yardage	177	282
Passes	17-33-3	19-34-0
Punting	6-35.3	6-36.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	6-39	10-106
3rd Dn. Conv.	5-14	5-12
Red Zone Scores	0-2	5-5
Sacks By-Yards Lost	1-10	4-27
Time of Poss.	31:38	28:22

- Rushing** – (EKU) Dunn 15-58-0; (UC) Glatthaar 11-52-1
- Passing** – (EKU) Greco 16-30-159, 0 TD, 3 INT  
(UC) Grutza 9-15-161, 1 TD, 0 INT
- Receiving** – (EKU) Bugg 4-58-0; (UC) Celek 6-81-0



### Western Kentucky 21 at #23 Eastern Kentucky 26 Sept. 9, 2006 • Roy Kidd Stadium (19,800)

**RICHMOND, Ky.** – For the second consecutive year, the Battle of the Bluegrass came down to the waning minutes as Eastern Kentucky held off Western Kentucky, 26-21, in front of 19,800 fans at Roy Kidd Stadium. The Colonels' (1-1) victory was their first over WKU (0-2) since 2000 and pushes EKU's all-time record to 23-16-3 at home against the Hilltoppers.

After a relatively low-scoring first three quarters, the two teams combined for four scores in the final quarter. A Lerron Moore three-yard touchdown run six seconds into the period briefly put Western on top, 14-13. The Colonels responded on their next possession with a nine play, 83-yard drive to regain the advantage. Junior quarterback Josh Greco found senior tight end Patrick Bugg on a crossing pattern that resulted in a 47-yard score and made the score, 19-13.

Western Kentucky's third turnover of the game a few minutes later led to another Colonel touchdown. Starting from the Hilltopper 14-yard line, junior running back Mark Dunn carried the ball four straight times and eventually found the end zone to give EKU a comfortable 26-14 advantage with 3:35 remaining.

However, Western quarterback Justin Haddix completed 7-of-10 passes on the Hilltoppers' ensuing possession, including a four-yard touchdown strike to Jared Johnson, to bring WKU back within five points with 1:28 left, 26-21.

Western Kentucky then recovered the on-side kick, enabling the Hilltoppers to have one more chance at the win. Eastern Kentucky's defense ended any thoughts of a WKU comeback by forcing four consecutive incompletions to seal the Colonels' first home opening win in three years.

A Bobby Washington five-yard rushing touchdown, the first of his EKU collegiate career, followed by a 21-yard field goal by sophomore Taylor Long gave EKU a slim 10-7 lead at halftime. Long then added a 27-yard field goal less than two minutes into the second half to make the score, 13-7.

Washington led the Colonels with 103 yards rushing on 19 carries while Greco completed 8-of-16 passes for 107 yards. Senior linebacker Brandon Rosser posted 10 tackles and forced a fumble.

Western Kentucky	7	0	0	14	-	21
#23 Eastern Kentucky	0	10	3	13	-	26

- WKU 7, EKU 0 – Lerron Moore 16-yard run (4:03, 1st)
- WKU 7, EKU 7 – Bobby Washington 5-yard run (5:42, 2nd)
- EKU 10, WKU 7 – Taylor Long 21-yard field goal (0:10, 2nd)
- EKU 13, WKU 7 – Long 27-yard field goal (13:40, 3rd)
- WKU 14, EKU 13 – Moore 3-yard run (14:54, 4th)
- EKU 19, WKU 14 – Patrick Bugg 47-yard pass from Josh Greco, PAT failed (9:55, 4th)
- EKU 26, WKU 14 – Mark Dunn 5-yard run (3:35, 4th)
- EKU 26, WKU 21 – Jared Johnson 4-yard pass from Justin Haddix (1:28, 4th)

	WKU	EKU
First Downs	15	14
Rushing Yardage	136	165
Passing Yardage	143	107
Passes	14-25-0	8-16-1
Punting	2-39.0	3-36.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-0
Penalties-Yards	6-39	10-106
3rd Dn. Conv.	11-16	6-13
Red Zone Scores	3-3	4-5
Sacks By-Yards Lost	2-4	0-0
Time of Poss.	29:47	30:13

- Rushing** – (WKU) Moore 26-111-2; (EKU) Washington 19-103-1
- Passing** – (WKU) Haddix 14-24-143, 1 TD, 0 INT  
(EKU) Greco 8-16-107, 1 TD, 1 INT
- Receiving** – (WKU) Hamilton 8-100-0; (EKU) Bugg 3-72-1





**#19 Eastern Kentucky** 17  
**at Western Carolina** 20  
 Sept. 16, 2006 • Whitmire Stadium (8,247)

**CULLOWHEE, N.C.** – Western Carolina scored 13 unanswered points in the second half to defeat the #19 Eastern Kentucky University football team, 20-17. The loss drops ECU's (1-2) record to 1-3 all-time against Southern Conference competition under head coach Danny Hope.

The Colonels looked like they were going to run away with a win after piling up 315 offensive yards in the first half of action and holding the host Catamounts (2-0) without a first down. However, Western jumped out in front, 7-0, thanks to a blocked punt returned for a touchdown.

EKU immediately regrouped and took its next possession 79 yards to level the score at 7-all. On 4th-and-3 from the Catamount 33-yard line, junior quarterback Josh Greco found senior tight end Patrick Bugg streaking down the far sideline for a touchdown. Another big pass play featuring Greco and Bugg, this time a 39-yard hook-up, set up sophomore Taylor Long's 36-yard field goal right before the end of the first quarter to give Eastern a 10-7 lead.

Four minutes into the second quarter, the Colonels struck again when Bugg slipped through the WCU secondary for an 18-yard touchdown reception. Two missed Eastern opportunities later in the quarter kept the score 17-7 going into the break.

The tide of the game immediately changed at the start of the second half. Facing a 3rd-and-12, Catamount quarterback Bennett Swygert found Eddie Cohen for a 29-yard completion to give WCU its first first down of the game. Six plays later, Western made a 30-yard field goal to cut the deficit to seven, 17-10. Swygert then threw a 20-yard touchdown pass to Chris Jefferson with 6:35 left in the third quarter to even the score at 17-apiece.

The Catamounts took the lead for good following ECU's third interception. Jonathan Parsons nailed the game-winning 25-yard field goal with 11:43 remaining.

Bugg finished with five receptions for a career-high 118 yard receiving. On the ground, juniors Bobby Washington and Mark Dunn combined for 125 yards. Senior linebacker Brandon Rosser led all players with eight tackles.

<b>#19 Eastern Kentucky</b>	10	7	0	0	-	17
<b>Western Carolina</b>	7	0	10	3	-	20

WCU 7, ECU 0 – Mordy Ornguze 22-yard blocked punt return (11:48, 1st)

WCU 7, ECU 7 – Patrick Bugg 33-yard pass from Josh Greco (7:08, 1st)

EKU 10, WCU 7 – Taylor Long 36-yard field goal (0:06, 1st)

EKU 17, WCU 7 – Bugg 18-yard pass from Greco (11:14, 2nd)

EKU 17, WCU 10 – Jonathan Parsons 30-yard field goal (10:59, 3rd)

EKU 17, WCU 17 – Chris Jefferson 20-yard pass from Bennett Swygert (6:35 3rd)

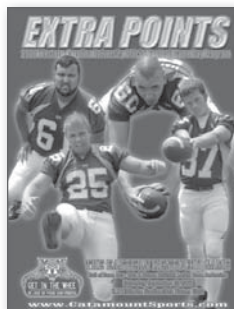
WCU 20, ECU 17 – Parsons 25-yard field goal (11:43, 4th)

	<b>EKU</b>	<b>WCU</b>
First Downs	18	10
Rushing Yardage	152	109
Passing Yardage	240	129
Passes	18-30-3	12-18-0
Punting	3-24.3	5-48.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	10-84	7-57
3rd Dn. Conv.	4-14	3-12
Red Zone Scores	2-3	3-4
Sacks By-Yards Lost	2-13	0-0
Time of Poss.	33:18	26:42

**Rushing** – (EKU) Washington 12-68-0; (WCU) Fudge 26-104-0

**Passing** – (EKU) Greco 18-30-240, 2 TD, 3 INT  
 (WCU) Swygert 12-18-129, 1 TD, 0 INT

**Receiving** – (EKU) Bugg 5-118-2; (WCU) Cohen 4-68-0



**#24 Eastern Kentucky** 14  
**at Tennessee Tech** 27  
 Sept. 21, 2006 • Tucker Stadium (9,114)

**COOKEVILLE, Tenn.** – In the Ohio Valley Conference opener for both teams, host Tennessee Tech knocked off the #24 Eastern Kentucky University football team, 27-14. The Golden Eagles (1-3, 1-0 OVC) reeled off 20 consecutive points to defeat the Colonels (1-3, 0-1) for the first time in six meetings.

Trailing 14-7 coming out of the break, Tennessee Tech capitalized on its second big play of the game, a 43-yard touchdown pass from Lee Sweeney to Larry Shipp, to level the contest midway through the third quarter.

After two more punts by Eastern, the Golden Eagles moved the ball deep into ECU territory thanks to a key pass interference penalty followed by a 16-yard rush by Derek White. Jason Foster then gave Tennessee Tech its first lead of the game with a 27-yard field goal, the first of his career.

The Colonels fumbled the ensuing kick-off on their own 23-yard line, giving Tennessee Tech another chance to score. On 3rd-and-9, Sweeney and Shipp hooked up once again for a 22-yard touchdown stretching the TTU lead to 24-14 with 6:46 remaining. Eastern failed on two fourth down attempts down the stretch while the Golden Eagles added another field goal to make the final, 27-14.

The Colonels committed four turnovers on the evening which were converted into 14 Tennessee Tech points. Meanwhile, the Golden Eagles outgained ECU, 180-93, in the second half after the Colonels piled up 268 yards of offense in the first half.

Greco finished the contest 21-of-35 for 211 yards with one touchdown and one interception. Junior running back Mark Dunn posted his fifth career 100-yard rushing game (104 yards) while seniors Brandon Rosser and Mark Cristiani paced the defense with nine tackles.

<b>#24 Eastern Kentucky</b>	7	7	0	0	-	14
<b>Tennessee Tech</b>	0	7	7	13	-	27

EKU 7, TTU 0 – Josh Greco 4-yard run (11:11, 1st)

EKU 7, TTU 7 – Anthony Ash 66-yard run (3:51, 2nd)

EKU 14, TTU 7 – Matt Schoborg 30-yard pass from Greco (0:15, 2nd)

EKU 14, TTU 14 – Larry Shipp 43-yard pass from Lee Sweeney (7:18, 3rd)

TTU 17, ECU 14 – Jason Foster 27-yard field goal (8:29, 4th)

TTU 24, ECU 14 – Shipp 22-yard pass from Sweeney (6:46, 4th)

TTU 27, ECU 14 – Foster 20-yard field goal (2:04, 4th)

	<b>EKU</b>	<b>TTU</b>
First Downs	21	12
Rushing Yardage	150	187
Passing Yardage	211	119
Passes	21-37-1	10-15-1
Punting	4-36.0	4-50.0
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	1-1
Penalties-Yards	9-75	6-56
3rd Dn. Conv.	4-13	5-14
Red Zone Scores	1-2	3-4
Sacks By-Yards Lost	0-0	2-8
Time of Poss.	28:35	31:25

**Rushing** – (EKU) Dunn 15-104-0; (TTU) Ash 16-110-1

**Passing** – (EKU) Greco 20-34-206, 1 TD, 1 INT  
 (TTU) Sweeney 10-15-119, 2 TD, 1 INT

**Receiving** – (EKU) Barber 9-80-0; (TTU) Shipp 5-82-2



### Jacksonville State 28 at Eastern Kentucky 0 Sept. 30, 2006 • Roy Kidd Stadium (7,100)

RICHMOND, Ky. – Jacksonville State used a 13-point fourth quarter to pull away from host Eastern Kentucky and capture a 28-0 victory in Ohio Valley Conference football action at Roy Kidd Stadium.

In a game played on a rain-soaked field, Jacksonville State pounded its way to 251 yards on the ground. Senior tailback Clay Green carried the ball 24 times for 131 yards and two touchdowns to lead the attack.

Green capped an efficient eight-play drive and opened the scoring with an eight-yard scamper at 8:51 of the first quarter. The Gamecocks went 46 yards on eight plays to capitalize on their first possession. After the teams exchanged field possession for the remainder of the half, sophomore kicker Gavin Hallford gave the visitors a 10-0 lead with a 37-yard field goal as the halftime whistle sounded.

Jacksonville State extended its lead in the third quarter when junior Taureen Rhetta blocked a Benton Kusmaul punt. E.K.U.'s junior punter recovered from the block and booted the ball out of the endzone, saving a touchdown, but causing a safety. Another Hallford field goal, this from 27 yards, gave the Gamecocks a 15-0 lead after three quarters.

The visitors went in front 22-0 after taking advantage of one of three Colonel turnovers in the game. The Gamecocks gained possession at the E.K.U. 26 after recovering a Bobby Washington fumble on a punt return and marched into the end zone on three consecutive Green runs. The final tally came when sophomore Daniel Jackson scored on a seven-yard touchdown run at 4:41 of the fourth quarter.

The Jacksonville State (2-2, 2-1 OVC) defense was the story, holding E.K.U. to 114 total yards, seven of those coming in the second half. The Colonels managed just six first downs in their first home shutout loss since 1998.

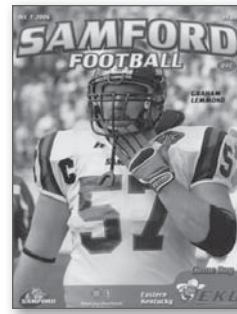
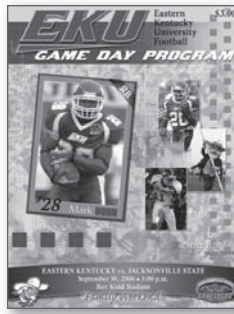
Senior middle linebacker Brandon Rosser led the E.K.U. (1-4, 0-2) defense with 14 tackles. He was joined in double digits by senior Mark Cristiani who recorded 10.

Jacksonville State	7	3	5	13	-	28
Eastern Kentucky	0	0	0	0	-	0

JSU 7, E.K.U. 0 – Clay Green 8-yard run (8:51, 1st)  
 JSU 10, E.K.U. 0 – Gavin Hallford 37-yard field goal (0:00, 2nd)  
 JSU 12, E.K.U. 0 – Team safety (9:05, 3rd)  
 JSU 15, E.K.U. 0 – Hallford 27-yard field goal (1:09, 3rd)  
 JSU 22, E.K.U. 0 – Green 7-yard run (10:35, 4th)  
 JSU 28, E.K.U. 0 – Daniel Jackson 7-yard run, PAT blocked (4:41, 4th)

	JSU	EKU
First Downs	21	6
Rushing Yardage	251	43
Passing Yardage	100	71
Passes	11-15-0	11-19-1
Punting	7-42.4	9-35.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	4-2
Penalties-Yards	5-40	7-58
3rd Dn. Conv.	3-11	1-10
Red Zone Scores	5-5	0-0
Sacks By-Yards Lost	5-41	1-15
Time of Poss.	32:33	27:27

**Rushing** – (JSU) Green 24-131-2; (E.K.U.) Dunn 8-43-0  
**Passing** – (JSU) Hardin 11-15-100, 0 TD, 0 INT  
 (E.K.U.) Greco 11-19-71, 0 TD, 1 INT  
**Receiving** – (JSU) Speaks 4-31-0; (E.K.U.) Williams 2-36-0



### Eastern Kentucky 31 at Samford 12 Oct. 7, 2006 • Seibert Stadium (2,883)

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. – Junior quarterback Josh Greco threw for two touchdowns and junior running back Mark Dunn ran for two more as Eastern Kentucky earned a 31-12 victory over host Samford at Seibert Stadium. With the win, the Colonels move to 2-4 overall and 1-2 in the OVC while the Bulldogs fall to 2-4 and 0-3.

Greco finished the game 18-for-28 through the air for 323 yards, his best offensive output of the season. Greco's first completion of the day gave him 387 for his career, setting a new program record. The native of Naples, Fla., needs just 27 more passing yards to break the school record in that category as well. Meanwhile, Dunn tallied 109 yards on the ground for his second 100-yard rushing performance of the season.

Samford tallied field goals on its first two possessions to take an early 6-0 lead. Quarterback Dante Williams scampered 21 yards on the Bulldogs' opening drive to set up a Shannon Fleming 39-yard field goal. After holding the Colonels on their first touch, Samford immediately moved back into scoring possession thanks to a 34-yard completion from Williams to Jeff Moore. However, the E.K.U. defense held the Bulldogs to another field goal, this time a 35-yard kick.

The Colonels finally got the offense rolling in the second quarter. Facing a 4th-and-2 from the Samford 37-yard line, Greco found junior Kyle Barber to keep the drive alive. After a 31-yard completion to junior Quinton Williams moved Eastern inside the Samford five-yard line, Dunn capped the 10-play drive with a one-yard touchdown run.

It took just two plays on Eastern Kentucky's next drive to find the end zone again. Greco hit Dunn for a 32-yard completion before a 36-yard screen pass to junior Bobby Washington gave the Colonels a 14-6 advantage with 6:01 remaining in the second quarter.

Eastern opened the second half by moving 78 yards in 10 plays with Dunn scoring a one-yard touchdown run to stretch the lead to 21-6. Samford responded with a long drive of its own, but the Colonel defense forced a turnover on downs inside their own 10-yard line. E.K.U. put the game away early in the fourth quarter when Greco hit Williams on a 73-yard touchdown completion, the Colonels' longest play of the year.

Eastern Kentucky	0	14	7	10	-	31
Samford	6	0	0	6	-	12

SAM 3, E.K.U. 0 – Shannon Fleming 39-yard field goal (11:50, 1st)  
 SAM 6, E.K.U. 0 – Fleming 35-yard field goal (6:17, 1st)  
 E.K.U. 7, SAM 6 – Mark Dunn 1-yard run (9:52, 2nd)  
 E.K.U. 14, SAM 6 – Bobby Washington 36-yard pass from Josh Greco (6:01, 2nd)  
 E.K.U. 21, SAM 6 – Dunn 1-yard run (10:38, 3rd)  
 E.K.U. 28, SAM 6 – Quinton Williams 73-yard pass from Greco (13:49, 4th)  
 E.K.U. 31, SAM 6 – Taylor Long 27-yard field goal (6:58, 4th)  
 E.K.U. 31, SAM 12 – Jeff Moore 23-yard pass from Alex Mortensen, PAT failed (3:52, 4th)

	EKU	SAM
First Downs	22	15
Rushing Yardage	158	143
Passing Yardage	323	146
Passes	18-29-0	13-29-1
Punting	6-37.5	6-48.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	13-66	7-50
3rd Dn. Conv.	5-13	2-12
Red Zone Scores	3-3	1-2
Sacks By-Yards Lost	1-6	2-10
Time of Poss.	32:40	24:22

**Rushing** – (E.K.U.) Dunn 19-109-2; (SAM) Johnson 9-44-0  
**Passing** – (E.K.U.) Greco 18-28-323, 2 TD, 0 INT  
 (SAM) Williams 5-12-60, 0 TD, 1 INT  
**Receiving** – (E.K.U.) Williams 4-128-1; (SAM) Moore 7-112-1





**#16 Eastern Illinois 28**  
**at Eastern Kentucky 21**  
 Oct. 14, 2006 • Roy Kidd Stadium (10,100)

RICHMOND, Ky. – Eastern Kentucky gave its fans an exciting Homecoming game, but fell just short of #16 Eastern Illinois, 28-21. The Panthers (4-3, 3-0 OVC) have now won 12 consecutive conference games while the Colonels (2-5, 1-3) fall to 1-2 at home this season.

Eastern Illinois capitalized on two first quarter EKU turnovers to take a commanding early lead. Panther running back Vincent Webb accounted for the first two touchdowns with a 20-yard reception and 55-yard run. Following the Colonels' second miscue, Eastern Illinois wide receiver Justin Duhai found Webb on a throwback for a 45-yard touchdown strike to make the score 28-0 with 18 seconds remaining in the first quarter.

The host Colonels finally got on the board in the second quarter behind the running of junior Bobby Washington and the passing of junior quarterback Josh Greco. Greco and senior tight end Patrick Bugg hooked up for a 25-yard completion to move the ball into EIU territory. Washington finished the seven-play drive with rushes of 22 and seven yards into the end zone to cut the deficit to 28-7 at the break.

Eastern Kentucky opened play in the third quarter with its second touchdown drive. A 17-yard rush on third down by junior Mark Dunn pushed the Colonels inside the Eastern Illinois 10-yard line. Greco capped the drive with a four-yard touchdown strike to Bugg.

After the Colonels forced a turnover on downs late in the third quarter, EKU cut the deficit to seven points midway through the fourth quarter. Greco completed 6-of-8 passes for 68 yards during the drive before finding senior Matt Schoborg for a 12-yard touchdown to make the score 28-21 with 7:43 remaining.

Eastern Kentucky forced another Panther punt, giving the home team a chance to tie with a little over four minutes left. Greco moved the Colonels into EIU territory, but Lucuis Seymour sealed the Panther win with his second interception of the season.

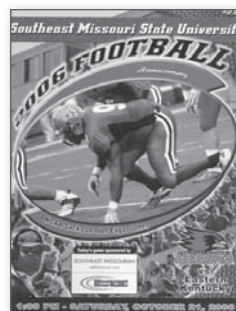
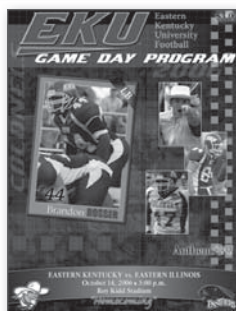
Greco finished the game 24-of-40 for 270 yards, two touchdowns and two interceptions. His 13-yard pitch-and-catch to junior Kyle Barber in the second quarter allowed him to establish a new program career record for passing yards. Meanwhile, Dunn tallied his seventh career 100-yard rushing game with a season-high 116 yards on the ground.

#16 Eastern Illinois	28	0	0	0	-	28
Eastern Kentucky	0	7	7	7	-	21

- EIU 7, EKU 0 – Vincent Webb 20-yard pass from Cole Stinson (12:16, 1st)
- EIU 14, EKU 0 – Vincent Webb 55-yard run (6:31, 1st)
- EIU 21, EKU 0 – Justin Duhai 37-yard pass from Stinson (2:04, 1st)
- EIU 28, EKU 0 – Webb 45-yard pass from Duhai (0:18, 1st)
- EIU 28, EKU 7 – Bobby Washington 7-yard run (12:30, 2nd)
- EIU 28, EKU 14 – Patrick Bugg 4-yard pass from Josh Greco (8:23, 3rd)
- EIU 28, EKU 21 – Matt Schoborg 12-yard pass from Greco (7:43, 4th)

	EIU	EKU
First Downs	14	22
Rushing Yardage	143	150
Passing Yardage	202	270
Passes	10-17-0	24-40-2
Punting	5-26.6	3-29.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	3-20	4-25
3rd Dn. Conv.	5-11	8-15
Red Zone Scores	1-1	3-3
Sacks By-Yards Lost	1-9	1-11
Time of Poss.	24:08	35:52

- Rushing** – (EIU) Webb 14-124-1; (EKU) Dunn 22-116-0
- Passing** – (EIU) Stinson 9-16-157, 2 TD, 0 INT  
 (EKU) Greco 24-40-270, 2 TD, 2 INT
- Receiving** – (EIU) Rucker 5-82-0; (EKU) Bugg 7-78-1



**Eastern Kentucky 27**  
**at Southeast Missouri 21**  
 Oct. 21, 2006 • Houck Stadium (9,650)

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo. – Behind a 27-point outburst in the third quarter, Eastern Kentucky spoiled Southeast Missouri's Homecoming with a 27-21 victory. The Colonels (3-5, 2-3 OVC) have now won all eight meetings against Southeast Missouri (3-4, 1-3) in Cape Girardeau.

Back-up quarterback Allan Holland ignited the EKU offense, going 16-of-22 for 197 yards and two touchdowns almost exclusively in the second half. On the opening possession of the third quarter, Holland guided the Colonels on a 76-yard scoring drive to level the score at 7-all. He finished the drive by finding junior wide receiver Quinton Williams for a 31-yard touchdown strike.

A few minutes later, a bad snap on a SEMO punt attempt allowed Eastern to start its ensuing drive inside the Redhawk 10-yard line. Sophomore Taylor Long then gave Eastern its first lead, 10-7, with a 19-yard field goal. Following another Southeast Missouri punt, Holland quickly moved the Colonels down the field again before hooking up with senior tight end Patrick Bugg for a 28-yard touchdown pitch-and-catch to make the score 17-7 with 6:22 left in the third quarter.

On the very next play from scrimmage, junior Justin Curry put Eastern Kentucky ahead 24-7 when he returned his first career interception 60 yards for a touchdown. Right before the end of the third quarter, Long finished an 11-play Colonel drive with a 27-yard field goal to stretch the EKU advantage to 20 points, 27-7.

Southeast Missouri made things interesting with two fourth quarter scores to close the deficit to 27-21. However, the EKU offense basically sealed the win with a 13-play, 80-yard drive that consumed over seven minutes late in the game. The Redhawks had one final chance with 1:04 left to play, but turned the ball over on downs at their own 19-yard line.

Eight different receivers caught a pass for Eastern led by Williams with four receptions for 81 yards. Junior George Anderson paced the Colonel defense with five tackles, two of which were for a loss including a sack.

Eastern Kentucky	0	0	27	0	-	27
Southeast Missouri	0	7	0	14	-	21

- SEMO 7, EKU 0 – Tony Anderson 1-yard run (13:45, 2nd)
- SEMO 7, EKU 7 – Quinton Williams 31-yard pass from Allan Holland (12:43, 3rd)
- EKU 10, SEMO 7 – Taylor Long 19-yard field goal (9:11, 3rd)
- EKU 17, SEMO 7 – Patrick Bugg 28-yard pass from Holland (6:22, 3rd)
- EKU 24, SEMO 7 – Justin Curry 60-yard interception return (5:43, 3rd)
- EKU 27, SEMO 7 – Long 27-yard field goal (0:10, 3rd)
- EKU 27, SEMO 14 – Samora Goodson 19-yard pass from Kevin Ballatore (12:57, 4th)
- EKU 27, SEMO 21 – Anderson 1-yard run (8:14, 4th)

	EKU	SEMO
First Downs	17	15
Rushing Yardage	130	106
Passing Yardage	216	158
Passes	18-35-1	18-34-1
Punting	6-38.5	6-50.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	10-67	9-76
3rd Dn. Conv.	8-16	4-14
Red Zone Scores	2-4	3-3
Sacks By-Yards Lost	1-7	1-1
Time of Poss.	32:09	27:51

- Rushing** – (EKU) Dunn 21-68-0; (SEMO) Holloman 25-99-0
- Passing** – (EKU) Holland 16-22-197, 2 TD, 0 INT  
 (SEMO) Ballatore 17-32-155, 1 TD, 1 INT
- Receiving** – (EKU) Williams 4-81-1; (SEMO) Holloman 6-41-0



### Murray State at Eastern Kentucky

Nov. 4, 2006 • Roy Kidd Stadium (6,300)

**RICHMOND, Ky.** – Eastern Kentucky scored touchdowns on its first three possessions and 31 points in the first half on its way to a 51-21 victory over Murray State at Roy Kidd Stadium. With the win, the Colonels move to 4-5 overall and 3-3 in the OVC while the Racers fall to 1-9 and 0-7.

Junior Mark Dunn tallied two of his three rushing touchdowns in the opening half, including a 25-yard scamper off the right end, to put the Colonels ahead early, 14-7. Dunn, who celebrated his 21st birthday today, finished the game with 92 yards on the ground on just 10 carries. On Murray State's next possession, sophomore Zach Denton blocked a punt in the end zone resulting in a safety.

Eastern Kentucky struck again before the end of the first quarter to stretch its lead to 23-7. Back-up quarterback Allan Holland capped the six-play, 63-yard drive with a 42-yard touchdown strike to senior tight end Patrick Bugg.

After Murray State cut the deficit to 23-14 with 2:39 remaining in the second quarter, sophomore Davin Walker returned the ensuing kick-off 100 yards for another EKU score.

Junior Josh Greco added a 43-yard touchdown pass to fellow junior Kyle Barber early in the fourth quarter while Holland hooked up with junior running back Bobby Washington for a 46-yard touchdown to complete the EKU scoring. Greco went 11-for-16 passing for 179 yards while Holland completed 6-of-11 passes for 144 yards.

Murray State's Rod Harper led the Racers with five receptions for 138 yards and two touchdowns.

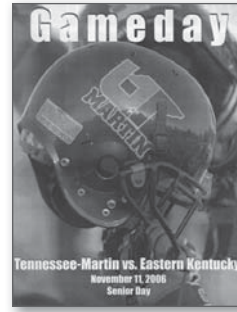
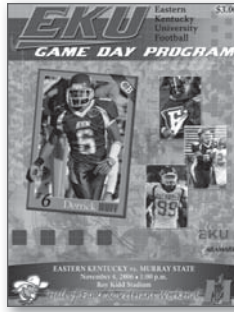
The Colonels racked up a season-high 495 yards of offense and scored the most points ever against Murray State in the 66-game series dating back to 1929.

<b>Murray State</b>	7	7	0	7	-	21
<b>Eastern Kentucky</b>	23	8	6	14	-	51

- EKU 7, MUR 0 – Mark Dunn 1-yard run (11:30, 1st)
- EKU 7, MUR 7 – Rod Harper 39-yard pass from Zach Barnard (8:47, 1st)
- EKU 14, MUR 7 – Dunn 25-yard run (5:37, 1st)
- EKU 16, MUR 7 – Team safety (3:36, 1st)
- EKU 23, MUR 7 – Patrick Bugg 42-yard pass from Allan Holland (0:49, 1st)
- EKU 23, MUR 14 – Harper 12-yard pass from Ryne Salyer (2:39, 2nd)
- EKU 31, MUR 14 – Davin Walker 100-yard kick-off return, Steven Sizemore rush (2:22, 2nd)
- EKU 37, MUR 14 – Dunn 43-yard run, PAT failed (4:26, 3rd)
- EKU 44, MUR 14 – Kyle Barber 43-yard pass from Josh Greco (9:45, 4th)
- EKU 44, MUR 21 – DeAngelo Nelson 2-yard pass from Salyer (6:16, 4th)
- EKU 51, MUR 21 – Bobby Washington 46-yard pass from Holland (3:45, 4th)

	MUR	EKU
First Downs	20	19
Rushing Yardage	86	172
Passing Yardage	286	323
Passes	23-32-1	17-27-1
Punting	5-30.2	4-36.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	5-40	13-93
3rd Dn. Conv.	4-12	6-11
Red Zone Scores	2-3	1-2
Sacks By-Yards Lost	0-0	5-36
Time of Poss.	33:48	26:12

- Rushing** – (MUR) Jones 13-60-0; (EKU) Dunn 10-92-3
- Passing** – (MUR) Salyer 18-24-207, 2 TD, 0 INT  
(EKU) Greco 11-16-179, 1 TD, 1 INT
- Receiving** – (MUR) Harper 5-138-2; (EKU) Barber 5-76-1



### Eastern Kentucky at #8 Tennessee-Martin

Nov. 11, 2006 • Graham Stadium (5,843)

**MARTIN, Tenn.** – Senior Matt Schoborg blocked two UT Martin punts, the second of which came in the final minute of regulation, and sophomore Taylor Long nailed a 39-yard field goal with :01 remaining to lift Eastern Kentucky to a 31-28 win over #8 UT Martin. The loss was the first of the season for the Skyhawks (8-2, 5-1 OVC) in league action while EKU improves to 5-5 and 4-3.

Host Tennessee-Martin took a 28-21 lead with 9:41 remaining after Greg Preston converted a fourth down quarterback sneak inside the Eastern one-yard line. The Colonels responded with a 76-yard drive to knot the contest for the fourth time at 28-apiece. Junior quarterback Josh Greco connected with Schoborg for a key third-down conversion before hooking up with senior Patrick Bugg for a 28-yard completion to move the ball inside the red zone. After a 14-yard scamper by junior Bobby Washington, Bugg finished the drive with a one-yard touchdown catch.

The Skyhawks then moved the ball back into Colonel territory, but sophomore Zach Denton forced UTM's fourth turnover with an interception. Eastern had to punt on its next possession allowing Tennessee-Martin to take over with 2:12 showing on the clock. However, the Colonel defense held on three plays near midfield setting up the UTM punt attempt with :34 left.

Schoborg came around the left end of the UT Martin line and blocked the punt back to the Skyhawk 23-yard line. Eastern took one shot at the end zone for the win before Long knocked through his career-long game-winning field goal.

Eastern Kentucky took the opening possession 78 yards on nine plays before junior Mark Dunn rushed around the right end for a four-yard touchdown to give the Colonels an early 7-0 lead. Two EKU turnovers later in the first quarter led to 14 Skyhawk points. The Colonels tied up the contest before halftime when Washington capped a 40-yard drive with a three-yard touchdown plunge.

Washington finished with a career-best 119 yards rushing and chipped in with 38 yards receiving to lead the Colonel offense. Safety Brandon Gathof tallied a game-high 12 tackles for the second consecutive week while also adding a sack and interception.

<b>Eastern Kentucky</b>	7	7	7	10	-	31
<b>#8 Tennessee-Martin</b>	14	0	7	7	-	28

- EKU 7, UTM 0 – Mark Dunn 4-yard run (11:56, 1st)
- EKU 7, UTM 7 – Don Chapman 3-yard run (4:41, 1st)
- UTM 14, EKU 7 – Chapman 20-yard run (0:47, 1st)
- UTM 14, EKU 14 – Bobby Washington 3-yard run (4:35, 2nd)
- UTM 21, EKU 14 – Josh Chapman 13-yard run (12:35, 3rd)
- UTM 21, EKU 21 – Washington 14-yard run (1:30, 3rd)
- UTM 28, EKU 21 – Greg Preston 1-yard run (9:41, 4th)
- UTM 28, EKU 28 – Patrick Bugg 1-yard pass from Josh Greco (7:16, 4th)
- EKU 31, UTM 28 – Taylor Long 39-yard field goal (0:01, 4th)

	EKU	UTM
First Downs	21	16
Rushing Yardage	165	205
Passing Yardage	212	81
Passes	20-37-2	6-15-3
Punting	3-37.3	5-19.6
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	9-63	5-35
3rd Dn. Conv.	6-11	3-12
Red Zone Scores	4-5	4-4
Sacks By-Yards Lost	3-15	1-5
Time of Poss.	27:37	32:23

- Rushing** – (EKU) Washington 22-119-2; (UTM) Chapman 31-171-2
- Passing** – (EKU) Greco 14-26-152, 1 TD, 0 INT  
(UTM) Preston 5-12-72, 0 TD, 2 INT
- Receiving** – (EKU) Barber 5-50-0, Schoborg 3-50-0; (UTM) Daniel 3-49-0





### Tennessee State 3 at Eastern Kentucky 20 Nov. 18, 2006 • Roy Kidd Stadium (5,500)

**RICHMOND, Ky.** – The Eastern Kentucky defense forced four turnovers and held visiting Tennessee State to a season-low three points as the Colonels football team earned a 20-3 victory. With the win, EKU finishes the season 6-5 overall and 5-3 in the Ohio Valley Conference while Tennessee State ends its year at 6-5 and 5-2.

For the third straight game, Eastern scored on its opening possession to establish a 7-0 lead. The Colonels converted three third downs on the drive before junior Mark Dunn found the end zone with a one-yard touchdown rush. Late in the first quarter, sophomore quarterback Allan Holland found Dunn on a 51-yard screen play to move EKU inside the Tiger 10-yard line. Sophomore Taylor Long then nailed a 37-yard field goal to put the Colonels ahead at the start of the second quarter, 10-0.

Tennessee State, in the hunt for the OVC title before the loss, responded on its next drive to cut the deficit to seven, 10-3. Tiger running back Javaris Williams accounted for 34 yards on the drive, but a Justin Curry sack on 3rd-and-goal forced TSU to settle for a 32-yard field goal.

After the break, the Tigers looked poised to tie the game after quarterback Antonio Heffner connected with Jarrett Morrow on a key third-down play to move Tennessee State inside the Eastern red zone. However, the Colonel defense held on 4th-and-1 at the four-yard line forcing a turnover on downs.

Following another EKU field goal early in the fourth quarter, Dunn and quarterback Josh Greco led a 13-play, 74-yard touchdown drive to seal the Colonel triumph and ensure Eastern of its 29th consecutive winning season.

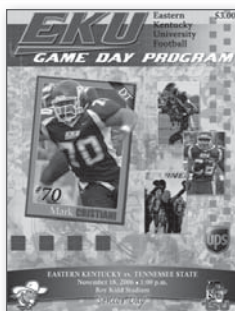
Dunn finished the game with 94 yards rushing and two touchdowns. Meanwhile, Holland and Greco combined to go 19-of-31 (61.3 percent) for 268 yards passing. Curry led the defense with eight tackles and one interception. Sophomore Zach Denton, sophomore Brandon Gathof and junior Jules Montinar also chipped in with interceptions.

<b>Tennessee State</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Eastern Kentucky</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>

- EKU 7, TSU 0 – Mark Dunn 1-yard run (7:49, 1st)
- EKU 10, TSU 0 – Taylor Long 37-yard field goal (13:25, 2nd)
- EKU 10, TSU 3 – Eric Benson 32-yard field goal (7:01, 2nd)
- EKU 13, TSU 3 – Long 32-yard field goal (14:49, 4th)
- EKU 20, TSU 3 – Dunn 2-yard run (4:47, 4th)

	<b>TSU</b>	<b>EKU</b>
First Downs	15	19
Rushing Yardage	95	123
Passing Yardage	162	268
Passes	14-32-4	19-33-0
Punting	1-34.0	3-34.7
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	11-64	11-114
3rd Dn. Conv.	6-12	7-15
Red Zone Scores	1-2	4-4
Sacks By-Yards Lost	2-14	1-7
Time of Poss.	25:41	34:19

- Rushing** – (TSU) Williams 17-72-0; (EKU) Dunn 20-86-2
- Passing** – (TSU) Heffner 14-32-162, 0 TD, 4 INT  
(EKU) Holland 11-15-160, 0 TD, 0 INT
- Receiving** – (TSU) Mason 5-57-0; (EKU) Bugg 5-83-0



### Individual Honors

- Patrick Bugg, TE**
- Second team All-American (AP and *The Sports Network*)
  - First team All-Ohio Valley Conference

- Mark Cristiani, DT**
- First team All-Ohio Valley Conference

- Sean Dumford, OT**
- Second team All-Ohio Valley Conference

- Brandon Gathof, DB**
- First team All-Ohio Valley Conference
  - OVC Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 12)

- Josh Greco, QB**
- Payton Award initial watch list (FCS top player)
  - OVC Offensive Player of the Week (Oct. 8)

- Derek Hardman, OT**
- All-Ohio Valley Conference newcomer team

- Brandon Rosser, LB**
- Second team All-Ohio Valley Conference
  - OVC Defensive Player of the Week (Sept. 10)

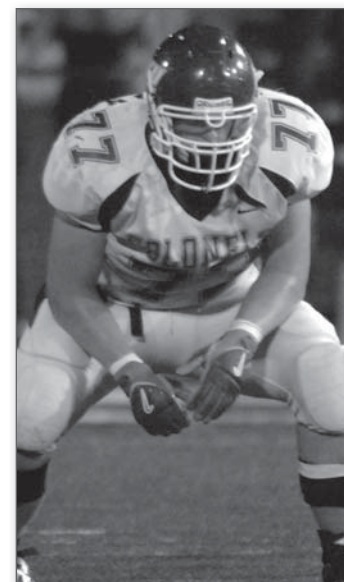
- Matt Schoborg, WR**
- OVC Specialist of the Week (Nov. 12)

- Davin Walker, RS**
- Second team All-Ohio Valley Conference

- Bobby Washington, RB**
- All-Ohio Valley Conference newcomer team
  - OVC Newcomer of the Week (Nov. 12)



WR Matt Schoborg



OT Derek Hardman



### 2006 EKU Football Results

6-5 Overall, 5-3 OVC

Date	Opponent	Result	Attendance
9/ 2	at Cincinnati	0- 31 L	18,792
9	<b>Western Kentucky</b>	26- 21 W	19,800
16	at Western Carolina	17- 20 L	8,247
21	at Tennessee Tech*	14- 27 L	9,114
30	<b>Jacksonville State*</b>	0- 28 L	7,100
10/ 7	at Samford*	31- 12 W	2,883
14	<b>#16 Eastern Illinois*</b>	21- 28 L	10,100
21	at Southeast Missouri*	27- 21 W	9,650
11/ 4	<b>Murray State*</b>	51- 21 W	6,300
11	at #8 Tennessee-Martin*	31- 28 W	5,843
18	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	20- 3 W	5,500

Boldface denotes home game  
Asterisk (\*) denotes OVC game

### 2006 Final Team Statistics

Category	EKU	Opponent
<b>SCORING AVERAGE</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>21.8</b>
Points Scored	238	240
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>172</b>
Rushing	78	78
Passing	103	81
Penalty	13	13
<b>RUSHING YARDAGE</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>1591</b>
Yards gained rushing	1721	1851
Yards lost rushing	240	260
Rushing Attempts	361	390
Average Per Rush	4.1	4.1
Average Per Game	134.6	144.6
TDs Rushing	14	15
<b>PASSING YARDAGE</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>1808</b>
Att-Comp-Int	337-191-15	266-150-11
Average Per Pass	7.2	6.8
Average Per Catch	12.7	12.1
Average Per Game	219.8	164.4
TDs Passing	14	14
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>	<b>3899</b>	<b>3399</b>
Total Plays	698	656
Average Per Play	5.6	5.2
Average Per Game	354.5	309.0
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	42-960	42-881
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	26-258	22-134
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	11-211	15-182
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.9	21.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.9	6.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	19.2	12.1
FUMBLES-LOST	18-9	10-6
PENALTIES-YARDS	98-718	74-598
PUNTS-AVERAGE	50-35.3	52-39.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	30:55	28:49
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	60/145	51/138
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5/12	3/17
SACKS BY-YARDS	16-120	20-119
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	30	30
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-17	10-13
PAT-ATTEMPTS	27-28	28-29

Score By Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Eastern Kentucky	54	63	57	64	238
Opponents	83	34	36	87	240

### 2006 Final Individual Statistics

#### RUSHING

Player	G	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Lg	Yd/G
Mark Dunn	11	166	849	47	802	4.8	9	43	72.9
Bobby Washington	11	116	593	59	534	4.6	4	27	48.5
Allan Holland	7	15	71	14	57	3.8	0	12	8.1
C.J. Walker	9	4	36	0	36	9.0	0	12	4.0
Josh Greco	11	51	144	118	26	0.5	1	12	2.4
Derrick Johnson	1	4	16	0	16	4.0	0	8	16.0
Davin Walker	11	1	12	0	12	12.0	0	12	1.1
Team	10	4	0	2	-2	-0.5	0	0	-0.2
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1721</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>134.6</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1851</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>144.6</b>

#### PASSING

Player	G	Rating	A-C-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Yd/G
Josh Greco	11	116.50	267-150-13	56.2	1834	10	73	166.7
Allan Holland	7	150.39	66-41-2	62.1	584	4	51	83.4
Mark Dunn	11	0.00	1-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Team	10	0.00	3-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>121.75</b>	<b>337-191-15</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>219.8</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>122.58</b>	<b>266-150-11</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>164.4</b>

#### RECEIVING

Player	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Lg	Yd/G
Kyle Barber	11	50	462	9.2	1	43	42.0
Patrick Bugg	11	37	611	16.5	7	47	55.5
Quinton Williams	11	32	539	16.8	2	73	49.0
Mark Dunn	11	21	252	12.0	0	51	22.9
Matt Schoborg	11	19	247	13.0	2	30	22.5
Bobby Washington	11	18	159	8.8	2	46	14.5
C.J. Walker	9	5	15	3.0	0	9	1.7
Lewon Lurry	7	3	84	28.0	0	39	12.0
Jake Tamaska	11	3	20	6.7	0	16	1.8
Steven Sizemore	6	2	11	5.5	0	9	1.8
Davin Walker	11	1	18	18.0	0	18	1.6
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>219.8</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>164.4</b>

#### TOTAL OFFENSE

Player	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Yd/G
Josh Greco	11	318	26	1834	1860	169.1
Mark Dunn	11	167	802	0	802	72.9
Allan Holland	7	81	57	584	641	91.6
Bobby Washington	11	116	534	0	534	48.5
C.J. Walker	9	4	36	0	36	4.0
Derrick Johnson	1	4	16	0	16	16.0
Davin Walker	11	1	12	0	12	1.1
Team	10	7	-2	0	-2	-0.2
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>3899</b>	<b>354.5</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>3399</b>	<b>309.0</b>



The Colonels scored 16 second-half points on their way to a 26-21 win over Western Kentucky in 2006, their first Battle of the Bluegrass victory since 1999.





### ALL PURPOSE YARDAGE

Player	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Yd/G
Mark Dunn	11	802	252	0	0	0	1054	95.8
Bobby Washington	11	534	159	51	0	0	744	67.6
Davin Walker	11	12	18	0	712	0	742	67.5
Patrick Bugg	11	0	611	0	0	0	611	55.5
Quinton Williams	11	0	539	0	0	0	539	49.0
Kyle Barber	11	0	462	15	57	0	534	48.5
Matt Schoborg	11	0	247	40	0	0	287	26.1
Lewon Lurry	7	0	84	0	153	0	237	33.9
Garnett Phelps	10	0	0	136	38	0	174	17.4
Justin Curry	11	0	0	0	0	101	101	9.2
Zach Denton	10	0	0	5	0	54	59	5.9
Allan Holland	7	57	0	0	0	0	57	8.1
C.J. Walker	9	36	15	0	0	0	51	5.7
Brandon Gathof	11	0	0	0	0	46	46	4.2
Josh Greco	11	26	0	0	0	0	26	2.4
Jake Tamaska	11	0	20	0	0	0	20	1.8
Derrick Johnson	1	16	0	0	0	0	16	16.0
Derrick Huff	11	0	0	11	0	0	11	1.0
Steven Sizemore	6	0	11	0	0	0	11	1.8
Jules Montinar	11	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.5
Victor Nichols	11	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.5
Team	10	-2	0	0	0	0	-2	-0.2
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>5328</b>	<b>484.4</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>4596</b>	<b>417.8</b>

### PUNT RETURNS

Player	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Lg
Garnett Phelps	11	136	12.4	0	25
Kyle Barber	6	15	2.5	0	11
Bobby Washington	4	51	12.8	0	16
Derrick Huff	2	11	5.5	0	11
Matt Schoborg	2	40	20.0	0	0
Zach Denton	1	5	5.0	0	0
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>

### KICK RETURNS

Player	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Lg
Davin Walker	28	712	25.4	1	100
Lewon Lurry	8	153	19.1	0	28
Kyle Barber	4	57	14.2	0	21
Garnett Phelps	2	38	19.0	0	25
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>

### INTERCEPTION RETURNS

Player	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Lg
Brandon Gathof	3	46	15.3	0	28
Zach Denton	3	54	18.0	0	27
Justin Curry	2	101	50.5	1	60
Derrick Huff	1	0	0.0	0	0
Victor Nichols	1	5	5.0	0	5
Jules Montinar	1	5	5.0	0	5
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

### FUMBLE RETURNS

Player	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Lg
None	0	0	0.0	0	0
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>



Davin Walker returned a second quarter kick-off 100 yards for a score versus Murray State, the first EKU kick-off returned for a score since 2004.

### PUNTING

Player	No.	Yds	Avg	Lg	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Benton Kuszmaul	48	1767	36.8	57	2	10	8	2
Team	2	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1767</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2045</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>

### FIELD GOALS

Player	FGM-A	Pct	18-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Lg	Blk
Taylor Long	9-17	52.9	5-5	4-8	0-2	0-2	39	0

### FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

	EKU	Opponents
Appalachian State	(22)	43, (21)
Cincinnati	53	(34)
Western Kentucky	(21), (27), 32	49, 46
Western Carolina	(36), 36, 43	(30), (25)
Tennessee Tech	38	(27), (20)
Jacksonville State	-	(37), (27)
Samford	(27)	(39), (35)
Eastern Illinois	41	-
Southeast Missouri	(19), (27)	45
Murray State	-	-
Tennessee-Martin	(39)	-
Tennessee State	(37), 39, 53, (32)	(32)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

### SCORING

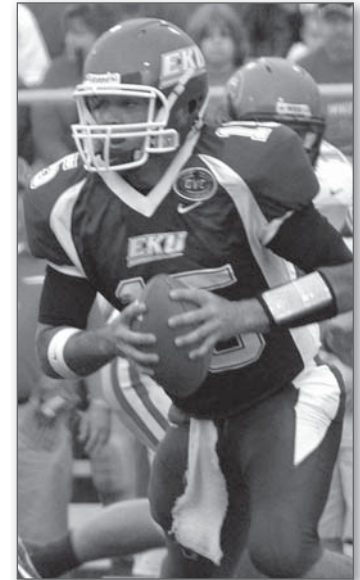
Player	TD	FGs	----- PATs -----			Pass	DXP	Saf	Pts
			Kick	Rush	Rcv				
Taylor Long	0	9-17	27-28	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
Mark Dunn	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
Patrick Bugg	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Bobby Washington	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Quinton Williams	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Matt Schoborg	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Kyle Barber	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Justin Curry	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Davin Walker	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Josh Greco	1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0-0	0	0	6
Steven Sizemore	0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0-0	0	0	2
Team	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9-17</b>	<b>27-28</b>	<b>1-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10-13</b>	<b>28-29</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>240</b>



### 2006 Final Individual Statistics

#### TACKLES

Player	GP	S	A	T	TFL	Sacks	PB	QBH	FR	FF	BLK
B. Rosser	11	37	45	82	4.0-8	-	3	-	1	1	-
B. Gathof	11	37	30	67	5.0-25	2.0-16	3	2	-	-	-
M. Cristiani	11	15	39	54	7.0-29	2.5-15	-	5	-	-	-
J. Curry	11	22	26	48	3.0-11	1.0-7	2	2	-	1	-
D. Huff	11	23	21	44	1.0-2	-	11	-	-	-	-
T. Miller	11	19	23	42	6.0-32	3.0-27	-	3	-	-	2
J. Gaines	11	20	17	37	1.0-4	-	3	-	-	1	-
A. Molden	10	18	18	36	1.0-2	-	1	-	-	-	-
V. Nichols	11	15	20	35	3.0-7	-	1	-	2	-	-
G. Anderson	11	10	25	35	5.5-38	3.0-30	-	9	1	-	-
J. Grundy	10	11	22	33	3.0-4	-	1	-	1	-	-
C. Dowell	11	17	15	32	7.0-18	1.5-9	-	8	-	1	-
J. Montinar	11	16	14	30	1.0-4	-	1	2	-	-	-
J. Dalrymple	11	8	18	26	1.0-10	1.0-10	-	2	-	-	-
E. Norris	10	14	7	21	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C. Coy	10	5	15	20	3.0-4	-	1	1	-	-	-
Z. Denton	10	10	9	19	0.5-1	-	1	-	-	-	1
T. Hart	9	5	9	14	0.5-2	-	-	1	-	-	-
J. Tamaska	11	11	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. DeBose	7	6	2	8	2.0-2	1.0-1	-	1	1	-	-
S. Cassell	10	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Hamlin	10	3	3	6	0.5-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Schoborg	11	3	3	6	1.0-20	-	-	-	-	-	3
C. Harris	10	2	2	4	1.0-5	1.0-5	-	1	-	-	-
C. Perry	6	1	2	3	0.5-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Dunn	11	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Washington	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Barber	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P. Bugg	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Tuupo	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Willoughby	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Team	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. Belvin	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R. Viana	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C.J. Walker	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
S. Reid	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J. Anderson	3	-	1	1	0.5-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
L. Lurry	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. Walker	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. Phelps	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>EKU Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>58-230</b>	<b>16-120</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>71.0-260</b>	<b>20-119</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>



Quarterbacks Allan Holland (l) and Josh Greco split time behind center in the final four games of 2006.

### Individual Game-By-Game Statistics

#### PASSING

##### • Josh Greco

Opponent	Att	Com	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Sk-Yds
at Cincinnati	30	16	3	53.3	159	0	39	3-26
vs. Western Kentucky	16	8	1	50.0	107	1	47	2-4
at Western Carolina	30	18	3	60.0	240	2	39	0-0
at Tennessee Tech	34	20	1	58.8	206	1	30	1-7
vs. Jacksonville State	19	11	1	57.9	71	0	20	5-41
at Samford	28	18	0	64.3	323	2	73	2-10
vs. Eastern Illinois	40	24	2	60.0	270	2	41	1-9
at Southeast Missouri	12	2	1	16.7	19	0	19	1-1
vs. Murray State	16	11	1	68.8	179	1	43	0-0
at UT Martin	26	14	0	53.8	152	1	28	0-0
vs. Tennessee State	16	8	0	50.0	108	0	26	1-7

##### • Allan Holland

Opponent	Att	Com	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Sk-Yds
at Cincinnati	3	1	0	33.3	18	0	18	1-1
at Tennessee Tech	3	1	0	33.3	5	0	5	1-1
at Samford	1	0	0	00.0	0	0	0	0-0
at Southeast Missouri	22	16	0	72.3	197	2	31	0-0
vs. Murray State	11	6	0	54.5	144	2	46	0-0
at UT Martin	11	6	2	54.5	60	0	21	1-5
vs. Tennessee State	15	11	0	73.3	160	0	51	1-7

##### • Mark Dunn

Opponent	Att	Com	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Sk-Yds
at Southeast Missouri	1	0	0	00.0	0	0	0	0-0



DE George Anderson paced ECU with nine quarterback hurries to go along with a team-best three sacks.





### RUSHING

Player (Att-Yds-TD)	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
Mark Dunn, RB	15-58-0	15-40-1	17-57-0	15-104-0	8-43-0	19-109-2	22-116-0	21-68-0	10-92-3	4-29-1	20-86-2
Josh Greco, QB	6-(-20)-0	6-23-0	5-27-0	6-8-1	9-(-29)-0	8-15-0	3-(-7)-0	1-(-1)-0	2-11-0	2-0-0	3-(-1)-0
Allan Holland, QB	1-(-1)-0	DNP	DNP	4-14-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	4-25-0	3-17-0	3-2-0
Derrick Johnson, RB/WR	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	4-16-0	DNP	DNP
C.J. Walker, RB	2-14-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-20-0	1-2-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Davin Walker, WR	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bobby Washington, RB	7-22-0	19-103-1	12-68-0	5-4-0	5-15-0	13-34-0	10-41-1	8-64-0	8-28-0	22-119-2	7-36-0

### RECEIVING

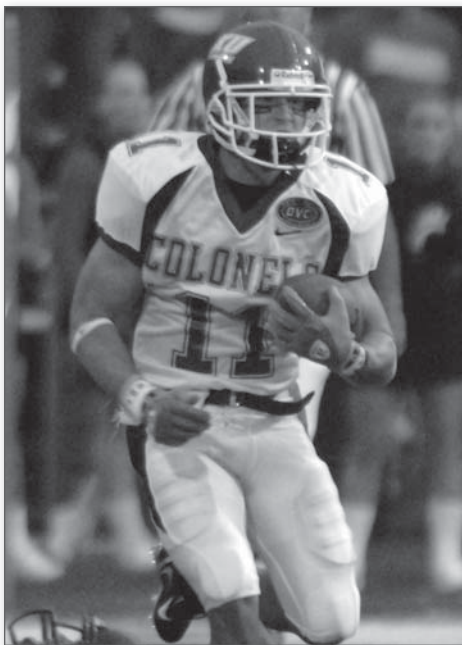
Player (Rec-Yds-TD)	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
Kyle Barber, WR	3-23-0	3-20-0	2-12-0	9-80-0	2-2-0	6-64-0	7-73-0	4-28-0	5-76-1	5-50-0	4-34-0
Patrick Bugg, TE	4-58-0	3-72-1	5-118-2	2-13-0	1-9-0	2-16-0	7-78-1	2-52-1	3-66-1	3-46-1	5-83-0
Mark Dunn, RB	1-(-2)-0	0-0-0	1-17-0	1-15-0	6-24-0	2-43-0	3-33-0	2-24-0	1-23-0	1-17-0	3-58-0
Lewon Lurry, WR	2-60-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-24-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Matt Schoborg, WR	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	2-39-1	0-0-0	1-18-0	5-39-1	2-33-0	3-28-0	3-50-0	2-30-0
Steven Sizemore, TE	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0
Jake Tamaska, RB	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-16-0
C.J. Walker, RB	1-6-0	0-0-0	3-13-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-(-4)-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Davin Walker, WR	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-18-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bobby Washington, RB	2-2-0	0-0-0	2-5-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	2-45-1	0-0-0	2-(-2)-0	3-72-1	6-38-0	0-0-0
Quinton Williams, WR	4-30-0	2-15-0	4-65-0	5-41-0	2-36-0	4-128-1	2-47-0	4-81-1	1-40-0	1-11-0	3-45-0

### PUNT RETURNS

Player (No-Yds)	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
Kyle Barber, WR	0-0	1-(-5)	1-5	2-1	0-0	2-14	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Zach Denton, DB	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-5	0-0	0-0
Derrick Huff, DB	0-0	0-0	2-11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Garnett Phelps, DB	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-20	1-0	5-78	2-38	1-0	0-0
Matt Schoborg, WR	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-40	0-0
Bobby Washington, RB	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-51	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0

### KICK RETURNS

Player (No-Yds)	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
Kyle Barber, WR	3-44	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Lewon Lurry, WR	1-18	0-0	0-0	3-55	1-15	1-13	2-52	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Garnett Phelps, DB	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-25	1-13	0-0
Davin Walker, WR	1-19	2-92	5-142	1-16	4-87	2-35	3-63	3-52	2-121	4-83	1-2



WR Kyle Barber



DB Derrick Huff



### Individual Game-By-Game Statistics

#### TOTAL TACKLES (SACKS)

Player	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
99 George Anderson	0-2	0-1	1-0	0-5	1-5 (1)	-	0-3	4-1 (1)	2-2 (1)	2-3	0-3
93 Jake Anderson	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP
3 Detrick Belvin	DNP	-	DNP	1-1	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-
94 Steven Cassell	0-1	1-1	-	0-1	-	1-0	0-1	-	-	DNP	-
45 Chris Coy	0-2	1-4	1-1	1-4	0-2	1-0	-	1-0	0-2	1-0	DNP
70 Mark Cristiani	1-3	0-6	4-0 (1)	1-8	2-9	1-0	1-3	1-2	1-4 (1.5)	2-2	0-2
24 Justin Curry	2-1	2-3	2-0	1-5	1-4	4-0	1-5	2-1	2-1	2-2	5-3 (1)
51 Jordan Dalrymple	1-0 (1)	0-2	1-1	0-5	0-2	1-0	1-2	3-0	1-1	0-2	0-3
33 Chauncy DeBose	DNP	1-0	1-0	1-0	DNP	1-0	0-1	DNP	1-1	1-0 (1)	DNP
14 Zach Denton	DNP	-	-	-	-	3-1	-	1-0	2-2	2-1	2-5
25 Cardius Dowell	-	1-2	1-0	2-3	0-2	2-0 (1)	1-1	3-1	3-4 (0.5)	1-1	3-1
9 James Gaines	3-0	3-5	1-0	0-2	1-6	2-1	-	3-2	3-1	3-0	1-0
26 Brandon Gathof	4-2	1-2	1-1	0-5	1-3	2-0	2-5	6-2	6-6 (1)	9-3 (1)	5-1
47 Justin Grundy	3-1	0-3	DNP	1-2	1-6	2-1	0-3	-	0-2	3-2	1-2
40 Chris Hall	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP
48 Cody Hamlin	-	-	-	-	0-2	1-0	-	1-0	0-1	-	1-0
91 Chris Harris	-	0-1	-	0-1	-	-	-	1-0	1-0 (1)	-	DNP
27 Travis Hart	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-4	0-1	3-0	0-2	-	DNP	-	-
6 Derrick Huff	5-2	3-4	1-0	2-2	2-3	1-0	3-6	4-0	1-2	2-0	0-1
13 Marcus Mayes	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
95 Tory Miller	1-2	0-3	5-1 (1)	0-4	0-2	1-0	2-1 (1)	3-2	0-4	7-2 (1)	0-2
17 Antwaun Molden	2-0	1-3	1-0	DNP	1-1	3-0	1-4	5-2	4-2	0-1	1-4
98 Jules Montinar	3-1	0-2	2-1	-	3-3	5-2	0-2	-	1-2	-	2-1
20 Victor Nichols	4-3	2-3	1-1	2-2	2-5	2-0	0-3	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-1
38 Eric Norris	6-0	0-4	5-0	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	1-0	-
50 Clint Perry	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	0-2	1-0	-
10 Garnett Phelps	-	-	0-1	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Brandon Rosser	5-4	3-7	8-0	2-7	6-8	3-0	1-2	5-6	1-6	2-0	2-4
84 Matt Schoborg	-	-	-	1-1	1-0	-	-	0-1	-	1-0	0-1
43 Jake Tamaska	-	1-1	2-1	-	-	1-0	1-0	2-0	1-1	2-0	1-0
30 Kody Tuupo	-	-	0-1	-	0-1	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP
52 Ryan Viana	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP	-
37 Brad Willoughby	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	-	1-0	-	-

### 2006 Game-By-Game Team Starters

Offense	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
QB	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco	Greco
TB	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn
WR	Williams	Williams	Williams	Williams	Williams	Williams	Williams	Williams	Barber	Williams	Williams
WR/TE	Barber	Barber	Cutsail	Barber	Barber	Barber	Cutsail	Barber	Cutsail	Barber	Barber
WR/FB	Schoborg	Schoborg	Reid	Lurry	Schoborg	Lurry	Sizemore	Schoborg	Tamaska	Schoborg	Schoborg
LT	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford	Dumford
LG	Matthews	Matthews	Matthews	Matthews	Matthews	Matthews	Matthews	Matthews	Howard	Howard	Howard
C	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden	Dedden
RG	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton	Thornton
RT	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman	Hardman
TE	Bugg	Bugg	Bugg	Bugg	Bugg	Sizemore	Bugg	Bugg	Bugg	Bugg	Bugg
Defense	UC	WKU	WCU	TTU	JSU	SAM	EIU	SEMO	MUR	UTM	TSU
LE	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Coy	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson
LT	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani	Cristiani
RT	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller	Miller
RE	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell	Dowell
OLB	Grundy	Grundy	Curry	Grundy	Grundy	Grundy	Grundy	Grundy	Grundy	Grundy	Grundy
ILB	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser	Rosser
OLB	Curry	Curry	Norris	Curry	Curry	Curry	Curry	Curry	Curry	Curry	Curry
LCB	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines	Gaines
FS	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols	Nichols
SS	Gathof	Gathof	Gathof	Gathof	Gathof	Montinar	Gathof	Gathof	Gathof	Gathof	Gathof
RCB	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff	Huff





### 2006 Game-By-Game Team Statistics

	Score	1st Dns	Rush-Yds.	Passes	Pass Yds.	Total Yds.	Pen.-Yds.	TOs	Poss.	3Dn Con.	Sacks
Eastern Kentucky (L) at Cincinnati	0 31	15 19	31-73 36-129	33 34	177 282	250 411	6-39 10-106	3 0	31:38 28:22	5-14 5-12	1-10 4-27
Western Kentucky at Eastern Kentucky (W)	21 26	15 14	35-136 42-165	25 16	143 107	279 272	6-54 6-34	3 1	29:47 30:13	11-16 6-13	2-4 0-0
Eastern Kentucky (L) at Western Carolina	17 20	18 10	34-152 31-109	30 18	240 129	392 238	10-84 7-57	3 0	33:18 26:42	4-14 3-12	2-13 0-0
Eastern Kentucky (L) at Tennessee Tech	14 27	21 12	31-150 43-187	37 15	211 119	361 306	9-75 6-56	4 1	28:35 31:25	4-13 5-14	0-0 5-14
Jacksonville State at Eastern Kentucky (L)	28 0	21 6	48-251 24-43	15 19	100 71	351 114	5-40 7-58	0 3	32:33 27:27	3-11 1-10	5-41 1-15
Eastern Kentucky (W) at Samford	31 12	22 15	40-158 27-143	29 29	323 146	481 289	13-66 7-50	0 1	32:40 24:22	5-13 2-12	0-0 2-10
Eastern Illinois at Eastern Kentucky (L)	28 21	14 22	30-143 35-150	17 40	202 270	345 420	3-20 4-25	0 3	24:08 35:52	5-11 8-15	1-9 1-11
Eastern Kentucky (W) at Southeast Missouri	27 21	17 15	31-130 37-106	35 34	216 158	346 264	10-67 9-76	2 1	32:09 27:51	8-16 4-14	1-7 1-1
Murray State at Eastern Kentucky (W)	21 51	20 19	32-86 28-172	32 27	286 323	372 495	5-40 13-93	2 1	33:48 26:12	4-12 6-11	0-0 5-36
Eastern Kentucky (W) at Tennessee-Martin	31 28	21 16	31-165 45-205	37 15	212 81	377 286	9-63 5-35	4 4	27:37 32:23	6-11 3-12	3-15 1-5
Tennessee State at Eastern Kentucky (W)	3 20	15 19	27-95 34-123	32 33	162 268	257 391	11-64 11-114	4 0	25:41 34:19	6-12 7-15	2-14 1-7

### 2006 Individual Game Highs

<b>Rushes</b>	22	Bobby Washington at UT Martin (11/11/06) Mark Dunn vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Yards Rushing</b>	119	Bobby Washington at UT Martin (11/11/06)
<b>TD Rushes</b>	3	Mark Dunn vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Long Rush</b>	43	Mark Dunn vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Pass Attempts</b>	40	Josh Greco vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Pass Completions</b>	24	Josh Greco vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Yards Passing</b>	323	Josh Greco at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>TD Passes</b>	2	Allan Holland (2) last vs. Murray St. (11/4/06) Josh Greco (3) last vs. E. Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Long Pass</b>	73	Josh Greco at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>Receptions</b>	9	Kyle Barber at Tennessee Tech (9/21/06)
<b>Yards Receiving</b>	128	Quinton Williams at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>TD Receptions</b>	2	Patrick Bugg at W. Carolina (9/16/06)
<b>Long Reception</b>	73	Quinton Williams at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>Field Goals</b>	2	Taylor Long (3) last vs. Tenn. State (11/18/06)
<b>Long Field Goal</b>	39	Taylor Long at UT Martin (11/11/06)
<b>Punts</b>	8	Benton Kuszmaul vs. Jax. State (9/30/06)
<b>Long Punt</b>	57	Benton Kuszmaul vs. Jax. State (9/30/06)
<b>Long Punt Return</b>	25	Garnett Phelps vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Long Kickoff Return</b>	100*	Davin Walker vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Tackles</b>	14	Brandon Rosser vs. Jax. State (9/30/06)
<b>Sacks</b>	1.5	Mark Cristiani vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Tackles For Loss</b>	2.0	Mark Cristiani vs. Murray State (11/4/06) George Anderson at SE Missouri (10/21/06)
<b>Interceptions</b>	1	Z. Denton (3) last vs. Tenn. State (11/18/06) B. Gathof (3) last vs. Tenn. State (11/18/06) Justin Curry (2) last vs. Tenn. State (11/18/06) Jules Montinar vs. Tennessee State (11/18/06) Victor Nichols at UT Martin (11/11/06) Derrick Huff at Tennessee Tech (9/21/06)

\* - equals program record

### 2006 Team Game Highs

<b>Rushes</b>	42	vs. Western Kentucky (9/9/06)
<b>Yards Rushing</b>	172	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Yards Per Rush</b>	6.1	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>TD Rushes</b>	3	at Tennessee-Martin (11/11/06) vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Pass Attempts</b>	40	vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Pass Completions</b>	24	vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Yards Passing</b>	323	vs. Murray State (11/4/06) at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>TD Passes</b>	3	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Total Plays</b>	75	vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06)
<b>Total Offense</b>	495	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Yards Per Play</b>	9.0	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Points</b>	51	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>Sacks By</b>	5	vs. Murray State (11/4/06)
<b>First Downs</b>	22	vs. Eastern Illinois (10/14/06) at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>Penalties</b>	13	vs. Murray State (11/4/06) at Samford (10/7/06)
<b>Penalty Yards</b>	114	vs. Tennessee State (11/18/06)
<b>Turnovers</b>	4	at Tennessee-Martin (11/11/06) at Tennessee Tech (9/21/06)
<b>Interceptions By</b>	4	vs. Tennessee State (11/18/06)



Dr. Jon Steinbrecher  
OVC Commissioner

Entering its 60th year, the Ohio Valley Conference continues to build on the success that has made it the nation's eighth-oldest NCAA Division I conference. In 2003, the OVC extended its geographical footprint into Alabama for the first time, expanding the league's membership to a record 11 institutions with the addition of Jacksonville State University and Samford University.

The OVC's proud past dates back to 1948, but seeds for the new league were actually planted in 1941. It was then that Roy Stewart, the athletics director at Murray State, Charles (Turkey) Hughes, the athletics director at Eastern Kentucky, and Kelly Thompson, the public relations director at Western Kentucky, first broached the idea of forming a new conference. Discussions were put on hold by World War II, but reemerged Feb. 27-28, 1948 at the Kentucky Hotel in Louisville as the three original institutions combined with Morehead State, Louisville and Evansville to form the OVC.

In the 1950s, the OVC became a pioneer on a much more significant scale socially. During times of racial segregation, league member Morehead State became one of the first non-traditionally black mid-southern institutions to accept a black student. In 1958, Marshall Banks earned athletically-related aid at Morehead, which signed a second black athlete, Howard Murphy, a year later. In 1961, Murphy earned all-conference recognition as a halfback in football. With racial barriers broken, the rest of the institutions in the league began to provide educational and athletic opportunities to African-Americans.

Through the past 59 years, 14 teams have won or shared the league's football title including Tennessee-Martin, which captured its first championship in 2006. The list is led by Eastern Kentucky, winner of 18 outright or shared football crowns. Former OVC member Middle Tennessee is next with 11, followed by Tennessee Tech with nine, and Murray State and former member Western Kentucky with eight apiece.

Murray State and Evansville tied for the initial football championship, and the Racers participated in the first-ever bowl game by an OVC team, tying Sul Ross State 21-21 in the 1948 Tangerine Bowl. From 1948 to 1975, OVC teams played in 15 bowl games, winning eight of them. Eastern Kentucky and Western Kentucky were also participants in the NCAA Division II playoffs in the early and mid 1970s prior to the NCAA reclassification of football programs into Division I-AA.

The first Division I-AA football playoff was held in 1978 with only four teams, which is the only year through present day that the OVC did not field a playoff representative. In 1979, four of the nation's top teams were invited to the playoffs, and two of them – Eastern Kentucky and Murray State – were from the OVC. Murray dropped its semifinal game to Lehigh, but the Colonels nipped Nevada-Reno in double overtime and claimed the national championship a week later with a 30-7 victory over Lehigh.

A sampling of former OVC football stars, some of whom were All-Americans during their collegiate careers before achieving stardom at the professional ranks, include Jim Youngblood and Larry Schreiber (Tennessee Tech), Phil Simms (Morehead State), Virgil Livers and Dale Lindsey (Western Kentucky), Chad Bratzke and Myron Guyton (Eastern Kentucky), Ray Oldham (Middle Tennessee) and Tony Romo (Eastern Illinois).

Eastern Illinois also holds the unique distinction of having three alumni serving as current head coaches in the National Football League – Brad Childress (Minnesota Vikings), Sean Payton (New Orleans Saints) and Mike Shanahan (Denver Broncos).

Another alum – Jerry Reese, who was both a player and coach at UT Martin – enters his first season as general manager of the New York Giants in 2007.

The 2007 season also marks a return to scholarship football and the Ohio Valley Conference for the Austin Peay State Governors. Following the 1996 season, the Governors dropped scholarship football and competed as both an independent (1997-00, 2006) and as a member of the Pioneer Football League (2001-05). Austin Peay returns to full OVC status in 2007 under the watch of first-year head coach Rick Christophel, who quarterbacked the Govs from 1971-75.

The Ohio Valley Conference sponsors the following sports – baseball, basketball, cross country, football, golf, tennis and track for men, and basketball, cross country, golf, soccer, softball, tennis, track and volleyball for women. In addition, the OVC also sponsors the combined men's and women's sport of rifle.

### 2006 OVC Standings

	Conference			Overall			PF	PA
	W-	L	Pct.	W-	L	Pct.		
Eastern Illinois	7-	1	.875	8-	5	.615	297	275
Tennessee-Martin	6-	1	.857	9-	3	.750	298	188
Tennessee State	5-	2	.714	6-	5	.545	241	242
Jacksonville State	5-	3	.625	6-	5	.545	285	193
<b>Eastern Kentucky</b>	<b>5-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.625</b>	<b>6-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>.545</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>240</b>
Tennessee Tech	4-	4	.500	4-	7	.364	202	296
Southeast Missouri	2-	6	.250	4-	7	.364	203	304
Samford	1-	7	.125	3-	8	.273	166	250
Murray State	0-	8	.000	1-	10	.091	195	387

### Ohio Valley Conference Contact Information

Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations: Kyle Schwartz

E-mail: [kschwartz@ovc.org](mailto:kschwartz@ovc.org)

Office: 615-371-1698, ext. 16

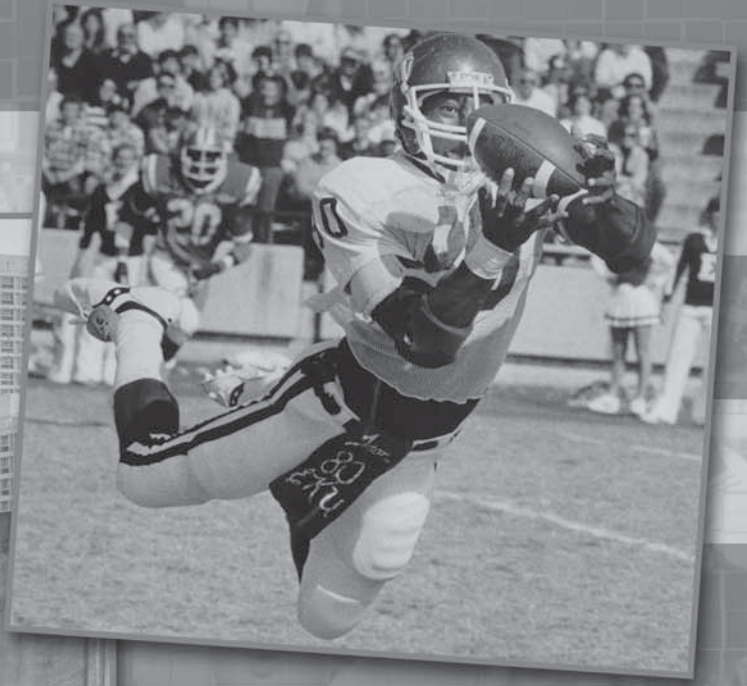
Fax: 615-371-1788

Web site: [www.ovcsports.com](http://www.ovcsports.com)

### OVC All-Time Member List

University of Akron	1978-87
<b>Austin Peay State University</b>	<b>1962-present</b>
East Tennessee State University	1957-78
<b>Eastern Illinois University</b>	<b>1996-present</b>
<b>Eastern Kentucky University</b>	<b>1948-present</b>
University of Evansville	1948-52
<b>Jacksonville State University</b>	<b>2003-present</b>
University of Louisville	1948-49
Marshall University	1948-52
Middle Tennessee State University	1952-00
<b>Morehead State University</b>	<b>1948-present</b>
<b>Murray State University</b>	<b>1948-present</b>
<b>Samford University</b>	<b>2003-present</b>
<b>Southeast Missouri State University</b>	<b>1991-present</b>
<b>University of Tennessee at Martin</b>	<b>1992-present</b>
<b>Tennessee State University</b>	<b>1986-present</b>
<b>Tennessee Technological University</b>	<b>1949-present</b>
Western Kentucky University	1948-82
Youngstown State University	1980-88





# ***COLONEL HISTORY***







Eastern Kentucky University possesses one of the richest traditions in all of college football, and the future appears to be just as bright as the past.

A changing of the guard took place prior to the 2003 season as legendary head coach Roy Kidd decided to step away from the sidelines after 39 years as the head coach of the Colonels. However, the past reared its head again as Danny Hope, who played for Kidd and was a member of the 1979 national championship squad, took control of the Colonel program.

Hope infused a new energy into the program, but vowed to maintain the winning tradition that has become synonymous with Eastern football. If the past is any indication, then Hope and the future Colonels have a lot to live up to.

Under the guidance of Coach Kidd on December 18, 1982, EKU capped a perfect 13-0 season by defeating Delaware in the NCAA Division I-AA title game, 17-14, for the University's second national championship.

That victory marked Eastern's fourth-straight appearance in the Division I-AA championship game, having also won the title in 1979 while taking the runner-up trophies in both 1980 and 1981.

EKU football has come a long way since the first organized game was played in 1909 on Stateland Field, and much of the credit is given to Kidd, an All-American quarterback at Eastern in 1953, who returned to his alma mater in 1963 and proceeded to build a national powerhouse.

Kidd's 39-year record at Eastern concluded in 2002 with 315 wins, 123 losses and eight ties, for a remarkable .716 winning percentage. He was twice chosen National I-AA Coach of the Year and was recently inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame as well as the Ohio Valley Conference Hall of Fame.

The popularity of Eastern football grew so rapidly in the 1960s that Hanger Stadium, the home of the Maroons (the school's nickname later became Colonels) since 1936, was too small for the large enthusiastic crowds. Eastern paid "old" Hanger a fitting farewell in 1968 as it thrashed rival Morehead State, 35-7. A new era in EKU football began the following year when the Colonels moved to Hanger Field, a modern 20,000-seat facility. Eastern christened its new playing field with a 29-10 drubbing of Austin Peay. In 1990, the stadium portion of the football complex was

named in honor of Roy Kidd. The Colonels defeated the University of Central Florida 24-12 that day.

There have been many memorable moments in the rich heritage of Eastern football. One came in 1967 when EKU, the OVC champion, won the NCAA Mideast Regional championship by defeating Ball State, 27-13, in the Grantland Rice Bowl. Another occurred in 1954 when Eastern's third regular season undefeated team (the first was in 1940) made the school's first bowl appearance only to fall to the University of Omaha, 7-6, in the Tangerine Bowl. Then, 25 years later, came the first of four straight national championship game appearances and six consecutive playoff appearances.

Kidd's status among the coaching profession was well-known, but Eastern has had other successful coaches during its football history. Previous coaches include James Park (1909), Clyde Wilson (1910-11), Charles Keith (1912), Ben Bernard (1913-16), Clyde McCoy (1919-21), George Hembree (1922-28), Charles "Turkey" Hughes (1929-34), Rome Rankin (1935-42, 1945-46), Tom Samuels (1947-53), and Glenn Presnell (1954-63).

Since the OVC was organized in 1948, Eastern has won 14 regular season titles outright (1954, '67, '68, '74, '76, '81, '82, '83, '84, '88, '91, '93, '94 and '97), shared four titles (1962, '86, '87 and '90) and to date ranks first in the conference all-time standings with a 275-108-7 record.

EKU football has produced 51 All-Americans and has had 39 players drafted into the professional ranks. Two of the best known former Eastern players are 1972 All-American Wally Chambers, who was voted 1973 NFC Defensive Rookie of the Year as a tackle with the Chicago Bears, and 1993 All-American Chad Bratzke, who spent 11 years with the New York Giants and Indianapolis Colts as a pass-rushing defensive end.



Former EKU head coach Roy Kidd and the Colonels celebrate their first national championship after defeating Lehigh, 30-7, on Dec. 15, 1979.

### *EKU Football: A Matter of Pride*

#### NCAA Division I FCS National Championships (2)

- 1979, 1982

#### NCAA Division I FCS National Runners-Up (2)

- 1980, 1981

#### NCAA Division I FCS Playoff Appearances (17)

- 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997

#### NCAA Division II Playoff Appearances (1)

- 1976

#### OVC Championships (18)

- 1954, 1962, 1967, 1968, 1974, 1976, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1997

#### Grantland Rice Bowl

- 1967

#### Tangerine Bowl

- 1954







The 2007 year marks the 30th year for the NCAA Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) (formerly Division I-AA) playoffs, and a 16-team bracket will again be used for the championship. Over 120 schools (including provisional members) play FCS football and over half of those have been in the playoffs at least once. Only Georgia Southern (6), Youngstown State (4) and two-time champs Eastern Kentucky, Appalachian State, Montana and Marshall have won the title more than once.

The Football Championship Subdivision playoffs provides for a maximum field of 16 teams. Four teams will receive seeds. Teams will play first-round games on the campuses of competing teams. Eight conferences (Atlantic-10, Big Sky, Gateway, Mid-Eastern Athletic, Ohio Valley, Patriot, Southern and Southland) have been granted automatic qualification for the 2007 championship. The remaining eight teams will be selected at large by the FCS Football Committee.

In the 29-year history of the championship, the title game has been played at eight different sites. The championship will be played at the campus of Tennessee-Chattanooga for the 11th straight year in 2007, after five straight years at Marshall Stadium in Huntington, W.Va.

Only four teams qualified for the NCAA FCS playoffs in the event's first three years. The field expanded for the 1981 championship (eight teams), the 1982 championship (12 teams) and the 1986 championship (16 teams). The championship format has remained at 16 teams since.

—Courtesy of College Sporting News web site



Above: Defensive end Jessie Small and Colonel teammates celebrate a 1988 playoff victory over rival Western Kentucky. Below: Defensive back Anthony Jones and the rest of the Colonel defense forced three turnovers against Boston University in the 1983 playoffs, but it wasn't enough as the Terriers prevailed, 24-20.



### ***EKU All-Time Playoff Results***

- **1979**  
First round (12/8): at Eastern Kentucky 33, Nevada 30 (2ot)  
Championship (12/15): Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7  
(at Orlando, Fla.)
- **1980**  
First round (12/13): Eastern Kentucky 23, at Lehigh 20  
Championship (12/20): Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29  
(at Sacramento, Calif.)
- **1981**  
First round (12/5): at Eastern Kentucky 35, Delaware 28  
Semifinals (12/12): Eastern Kentucky 23, at Boise State 17  
Championship (12/19): Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23  
(at Wichita Falls, Texas)
- **1982**  
Quarterfinals (12/4): at Eastern Kentucky 38, Idaho 30  
Semifinals (12/11): at Eastern Kentucky 13, Tennessee State 7  
Championship (12/18): Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14  
(at Wichita Falls, Texas)
- **1983**  
First round (11/27): Boston Univ. 24, at Eastern Kentucky 20
- **1984**  
First round (11/24): Middle Tennessee 27, at Eastern Kentucky 10
- **1986**  
First round (11/29): Eastern Kentucky 23, at Furman 10  
Quarterfinals (12/6): Eastern Kentucky 24, at Eastern Illinois 22  
Semifinals (12/13): at Arkansas State 24, Eastern Kentucky 10
- **1987**  
First round (11/28): at Eastern Kentucky 40, Western Kentucky 17  
Quarterfinals (12/5): at La.-Monroe 33, Eastern Kentucky 32
- **1988**  
First round (11/26): at Eastern Kentucky 28, Massachusetts 17  
Quarterfinals (12/3): at Eastern Kentucky 41, Western Kentucky 24  
Semifinals (12/10): at Georgia Southern 21, Eastern Kentucky 17
- **1989**  
First round (11/25): Youngstown State 28, at Eastern Kentucky 24
- **1990**  
First round (11/24): Furman 45, at Eastern Kentucky 17
- **1991**  
First round (11/30): at Eastern Kentucky 14, Appalachian State 3  
Quarterfinals (12/7): at Eastern Kentucky 23, Middle Tennessee 13  
Semifinals (12/14): at Marshall 14, Eastern Kentucky 7
- **1992**  
First round (11/28): at Marshall 44, Eastern Kentucky 0
- **1993**  
First round (11/27): at Georgia Southern 14, Eastern Kentucky 12
- **1994**  
First round (11/26): at Eastern Kentucky 30, Boston Univ. 23  
Quarterfinals (12/3): at Youngstown State 18, Eastern Kentucky 15
- **1995**  
First round (11/25): at Montana 48, Eastern Kentucky 0
- **1997**  
First round (11/29): at Western Kentucky 42, Eastern Kentucky 14

### ***Did You Know ...***

... Eastern Kentucky University has been to the NCAA FCS play-offs **17 times**, tied with Montana for the most in FCS history.





Roy Kidd Stadium, Hanger Field and the Robert B. Begley Building, the home of Colonel football since 1969, is one of the most unique, architecturally-designed academic-athletics complexes in the nation.

Average attendance at football games has been over 10,000 fans in the four seasons under head coach Danny Hope, highlighted by a crowd of 22,700 which watched the Colonels take on Western Kentucky in 2004 (the fifth-largest crowd in Roy Kidd Stadium history).

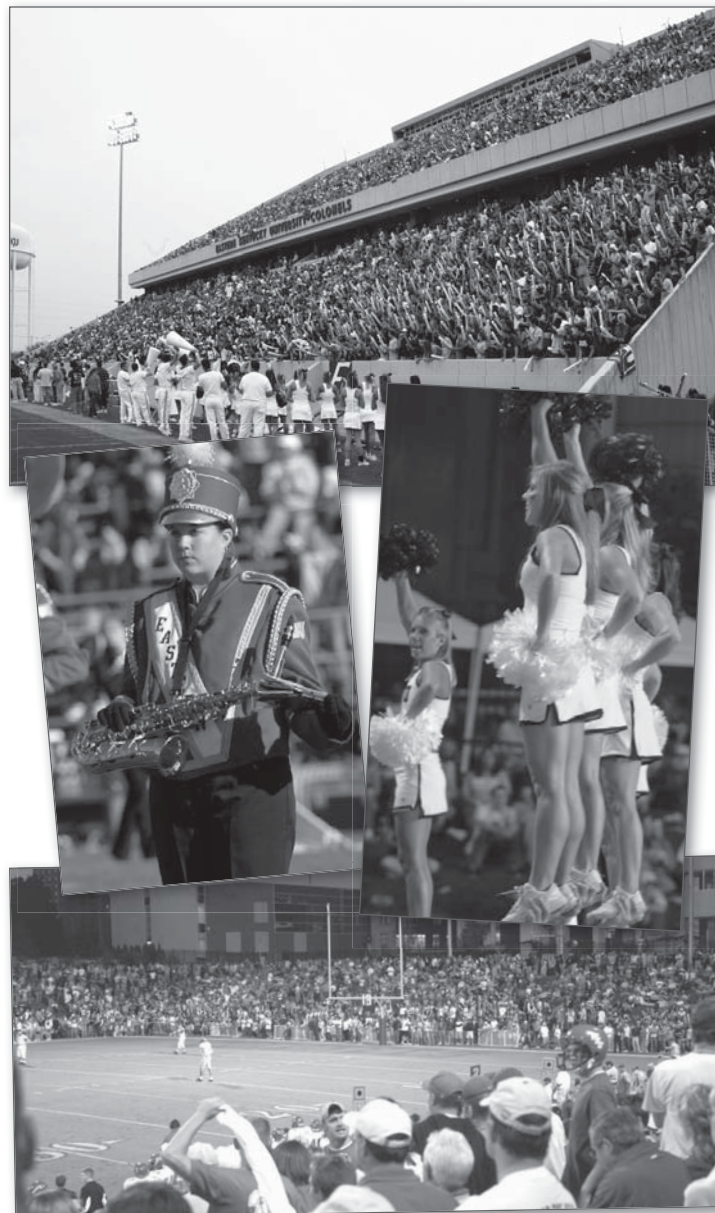
The stadium portion of the Begley Complex was named in honor of former head football coach Roy Kidd. The dedication took place on September 8, 1990, when the Colonels defeated Central Florida, 24-12. Eastern opened the stadium in 1969 defeating Austin Peay, 29-10. Hanger Field was officially dedicated on September 26, 1970 when the Colonels downed East Tennessee, 10-6. The field itself continues to bear the name Hanger Field.

The nine-story structure provides seating on its slanted roof for 16,000 football spectators while an additional 4,000 can be seated in bleachers across the field. Hanger Field consists of lush Bermuda grass that provides one of the best natural playing surfaces found anywhere.

The Colonels have found Kidd Stadium to their liking during its 36-year history. Entering the 2007 season, Eastern has won 178, lost 39, and tied 1 (.815 winning percentage), and had a home undefeated streak of 36 games which began on Sept. 23, 1978, and was brought to a halt Nov. 27, 1984. EKU also ran off 27-straight wins at Hanger Field from 1985-89 and had a Roy Kidd Stadium OVC consecutive game winning streak of 22 games dating back to 1977 broken in 1984 and another 20-game OVC win streak stopped in 1990.

The single-level pressbox, which towers 94 feet above the playing field, has working space for 87 media representatives, including private coaching booths, radio booths and film areas. A new full-color video scoreboard was unveiled for the stadium in 1999.

Facilities inside the stadium include offices for the athletics staff, locker rooms, media interview room and a modern training room. The structure also has 10 racquetball courts, two basketball courts, a gymnastics area, two cardiovascular rooms and classroom space to serve 2,000 students simultaneously.



Eastern Kentucky defeated Austin Peay in the inaugural game at then Hanger Field, 29-10, on Oct. 4, 1969.

### Year-By-Year Records

Year	W	L	T	Year	W	L	T
1969	3	1	0	1988	8	0	0
1970	4	1	0	1989	5	1	0
1971	4	1	0	1990	5	2	0
1972	3	2	0	1991	8	0	0
1973	4	2	0	1992	5	0	0
1974	5	0	0	1993	4	2	0
1975	4	1	0	1994	6	0	0
1976	5	1	0	1995	6	0	0
1977	3	2	0	1996	3	3	0
1978	5	0	0	1997	4	1	0
1979	7	0	0	1998	3	3	0
1980	6	0	0	1999	4	1	0
1981	7	0	0	2000	4	2	0
1982	6	0	0	2001	5	1	0
1983	4	1	1	2002	5	1	0
1984	5	2	0	2003	4	1	0
1985	4	1	0	2004	2	3	0
1986	6	0	0	2005	4	1	0
1987	5	0	0	2006	3	2	0
1988	8	0	0	<b>Tot.</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>

### Top 10 Crowds

- 25,300 Oct. 20, 1979  
EKU 8, Western Kentucky 6
- 25,000 Oct. 22, 1977  
EKU 35, Western Kentucky 10
- 24,500 Oct. 23, 1971  
Western Kentucky 16, EKU 7
- 24,200 Oct. 25, 1975  
EKU 13, Western Kentucky 7
- 22,700 Sept. 18, 2004  
Western Kentucky 21, EKU 8
- 22,500 Oct. 31, 1970  
EKU 17, Murray State 7
- 22,400 Sept. 19, 1987  
EKU 37, Marshall 34
- 21,700 Sept. 10, 1988  
EKU 48, Delaware State 7
- 21,200 Nov. 1, 1980  
EKU 24, Murray State 14
- 20,800 Oct. 24, 1981  
EKU 19, Western Kentucky 11





There have been many successful years of Eastern Kentucky football, but a few truly stand out as memorable and historic seasons.

Hall of Fame coach Roy Kidd took over an EKU program in the 1960s in need of a spark. In just his fourth season at the helm, the Colonels won the 1967 NCAA Mideast Region championship. A decade later, Kidd led Eastern to four straight national championship game appearances while capturing the 1979 and 1982 national crowns. In those four years, Eastern compiled a 46-7 record, was continually ranked No. 1 in the nation, finishing at the top spot in the country in both the 1981 and 1982 seasons.

Those championship seasons also set in motion a string of 17 Division I FCS playoff appearances during the next 19 seasons for the Colonels that three times – 1986, 1988 and 1991 – ended just short of national title games with close semifinal round losses.

Today's Colonels, now led by head coach and former Colonel offensive lineman Danny Hope, hope to make some history of their own in 2007 and build upon the successes of past EKU championship squads.

### **1967 – Mideast Region Champions (8-1-2)**

In the 10 years prior to 1967, Eastern Kentucky had managed only two winning seasons. However, Coach Kidd and the Colonels tallied a respectful 7-3 record in 1966, setting the stage for the first EKU championship team.

"This team got the championship tradition started at Eastern," said Kidd, who coached the Colonels to 315 victories in 39 years, won 16 OVC titles, two national I-AA crowns and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2003. "They have always been and will always be one of my favorite teams."

Things started out on a sour note that season when the Colonels opened their 10-game schedule with a 16-0 loss to a tough University of Dayton team on the road in a contest that saw EKU held to just 34 yards rushing, while the Flyers piled up 231 yards on the ground.

"The success for this program really began with the groups ahead of us. Guys like (quarterback) Larry Marmie and (middle guard) Ron DaVingo ... we learned a lot from them. Coach Kidd had the vision and we all bought into it."

*– Jim Guice, Grantland Rice Bowl MVP*

This was the last game that the Colonels would lose that year.

The second game of the year was a 35-7 decision for the Colonels over OVC rival East Tennessee that produced the emergence of freshman tailback Jack McCoy. He finished the game with 74 yards rushing and two touchdowns. Sophomore quarterback Tim Speaks, subbing for an injured Jim Guice, directed the Colonels to a 37-0 win over Austin Peay in the third game. The EKU defensive unit, known as the 'Headhunters,' lived up to their moniker by shutting out the Bucs as tri-captain Chuck Siemon and all-conference linebacker Ron Reed combined for 16 tackles and 20 assists in the win.

Eastern's quality depth at quarterback again proved to be too much for opponent number four that season as Speaks started at signal-caller for the Colonels, while first team All-OVC and All-American candidate Guice was used in passing situations only, as Eastern edged Middle Tennessee, 14-7. Eastern's last non-conference game came the following week when 15 records fell for the Colonels in a 55-0 trouncing of Northwood (Mich.) College. Guice

was 17-of-30 in this game for 260 yards and four touchdown tosses.

The stage was set for the game of the year for who else but cross-state rival Western Kentucky who was visiting EKU for what would turn out to be its last appearance at the antiquated Hanger Stadium that stood in the middle of campus.

Every seat in the stadium was filled and many spectators stood on the hillside in the east end zone to form the record-setting 15,000 crowd in attendance that sunny Saturday afternoon.

One of the most memorable goal-line stands in Eastern history occurred in this game as the Headhunters stopped Western's All-American tailback Dickie Moore six out of seven times from the just outside the one-yard line, before Moore finally punched it in on the eighth try for a touchdown.

Eastern countered this score when fullback Bob Beck's 10-yard touchdown run was followed by Guice's two-point conversion run for the tying points, 14-14. A late would-be game-winning touchdown pass from Guice to Don Buehler was overthrown by inches as the game ended in a tie.

Three more easy victories and a tie with Morehead State in the regular season finale left Eastern with a 7-1-2 record. The Colonels were then chosen to make the University's second bowl appearance against Indiana Collegiate Conference champion Ball State University in the Grantland Rice Bowl in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

This bowl game was being held to decide the NCAA Mideast Regional Championship, which included a 10-state and 100 team area, one of four such college division championships set up by the NCAA that year.

Eastern went into the game shorthanded as the NCAA would not allow freshmen to play, which kept running backs McCoy and fullback Butch Evans on the sidelines. Kidd countered this ruling by moving All-American receiver Aaron Marsh to tailback.

This move paid off as Marsh made a huge contribution in the first half, picking up 46 yards on the ground, grabbing three passes and totaling 39 yards on two punt returns, before being forced from the game with a back injury.

After the Colonels were leading 13-7 at the break, it was time for one of the biggest plays in Colonel football history when All-American nose guard Teddy Taylor burst through the line, stole the ball from Cardinal quarterback Doc Heath and ran 39 yards for a score that put Eastern up, 20-7.

Ball State, ranked fifth in the nation heading into the Grantland Rice Bowl, responded by reaching EKU's nine yard-line before the Colonel defense stiffened and stopped the Cardinals' drive. The next few minutes was vintage Guice. He sliced and diced the Ball State defense, hitting six straight passes for 64 of the 91 yards in the drive, and culminated the back-breaking sequence of events with a 28-yard scoring pass to Ted Holcomb that provided the Colonels with an insurmountable 27-7 lead.



*Linebacker Ron Reed (55), shown here making a stop against Western Kentucky, led EKU in tackles in 1967.*



In the jubilant EKU locker room following the 27-13 victory over Ball State, the tri-captains for the '67 Colonels – Harry Lenz, Siemon and Marsh – presented the game ball to their elated coach, Roy Kidd, signifying his first championship season at Eastern.

“Coach, you are the best coach in the OVC, the Mideast Region and anywhere else that anybody plays football,” Lenz said.

In addition to Guice, Marsh and Holcomb’s heroics and the overall play of the Headhunters in the Bowl victory, John Tazel concluded his fabulous EKU career with a remarkable performance that included 11 pass receptions for 127 yards and a touchdown.

“Ball State was a very good team,” Kidd said. “The thing that bothered me the most was their size. They were not only one of the biggest, but also one of the quickest teams we had ever faced.”

Guice, who was chosen MVP of the game, set a Grantland Rice Bowl record for passing percentage (15-of-19, .788), throwing for 136 yards and two scores.

“When you talk about what got it all started for the tremendous success this program has enjoyed for the past 40 years, you have to start here with this 1967 Eastern team,” current EKU head football coach Danny Hope said. “These guys who I have come to know over the years had a great experience at Eastern and have been the backbone of our booster club – The Worn Cleat Club – since its inception.”



All-OVC fullback Dale Patton ran for 121 yards to help the Colonels capture their first national championship, a 30-7 victory over Lehigh in 1979.

## 1979 – National Champions (11-2)

Eastern’s entry in national football prominence began ominously during spring break in 1979 when Colonel offensive lineman Don McKinnon tragically lost his life quickly with a bout with meningitis on March 11, 1979. EKU’s football family responded to this unpredictable loss to its football family by wearing McKinnon’s No. 68 on their helmets and by having the No. 68 painted in the corner of each end zone at Roy Kidd Stadium for the 1979 year.

“That 1979 team was a group of kids that never gave up ... If you believe in destiny, I believe that team was destined to be winners from the very first game of that season.”

– Roy Kidd, former EKU head coach

The 1979 season began on the heels of an 8-2 1978 campaign when EKU opened the season at NCAA Division I Kent State. A goal line stand late in the game gave Eastern a hard-fought 17-14 win over the Golden Flashes and signaled to the football world that this '79 team could indeed be something special.

Eastern won four of its next five contests, defeating Troy State, Austin Peay, Middle Tennessee and Division I Cal-State Fullerton, losing only to East Tennessee, 27-20. This quick start propelled the Colonels to a 5-1 record and a No. 1 national ranking coming into EKU’s annual Homecoming battle with arch-rival Western Kentucky.

The 54th renewal of the state’s oldest football rivalry on Oct. 20, 1979, between Eastern Kentucky and Western Kentucky lived up to its billing. The game produced the biggest crowd in Roy Kidd Stadium history as 25,300 football fans filled every inch of stadium, bleacher and hillside seating available on a beautiful 75-degree sunny afternoon.

Fifty-nine minutes into the contest the scoreboard read Eastern 8, Western 6 with the difference being a two-point conversion pass from EKU quarterback Bill Hughes to tight end Cris Curtis. However, the Hilltoppers were driving and obviously setting up what the Red and White faithful surely figured would be a game-winning field goal.

With just seconds remaining, Western lined up for the 18-yard chip-shot boot that would give the 'Toppers the victory. However, senior All-Ohio Valley Conference defensive back Danny Martin had other ideas as he broke through the line and blocked the kick, preserving the two-point victory.

Elation was short-lived, however. The emotional victory took its toll as the Colonels traveled to Murray State the next weekend for an ABC televised contest that ended with the Colonels on the short end of a 24-7 Racer victory.

Eastern rebounded with three straight impressive victories – 35-0 over Tennessee Tech, 27-21 over No. 2 ranked Jackson State and 34-7 over conference rival Morehead State. These three wins, coupled with Grambling’s loss to Southern, caught the I-AA football committee’s attention and Eastern entered the four-team playoff for the national championship as an at-large representative.

EKU made the most of its invitation, hosting the game and ABC television in what was called by one veteran network announcer as “the most exciting football game I have ever seen.” The Colonels were pitted against No. 1 ranked Nevada-Reno and its outstanding tailback Frank Hawkins in the opening round game.

Once again, much like in the Western Kentucky contest played earlier that season at EKU, it seemed as though a last-minute kick was going to send Eastern to defeat. With Nevada-Reno having reeled off 20 straight points to tie the score at 23-all with 39 seconds left, All-American noseguard Joe Richard took a page out of Danny Martin’s ‘kick-blocking book’ and stormed through the line to block the extra point, leaving the score knotted at 23, keeping EKU’s national title dreams alive.

In the first overtime period, both teams scored a touchdown and kicked the extra point. In the second overtime, Eastern’s defense stiffened and held the Wolfpack scoreless on its possession.

After moving the ball to the one-yard line, Kidd called on the reliable David Flores who booted the winning 17-yard field goal that gave the Colonels the 33-30 victory and sent Eastern packing to Orlando, Fla., for an appearance at the Citrus Bowl Stadium and a match-up with the nation’s best I-AA defense – the Engineers of Lehigh University in the national championship game.

“That 1979 team was a group of kids that never gave up,” Kidd said. “They kept getting better and better as the year wore on and





kept plugging until they reached their goal of winning it all. If you believe in destiny, I believe that team was destined to be winners from the very first game of that season.”

Eastern literally ran all over the vaunted Lehigh defense, totaling 288 rushing yards and four rushing touchdowns. All-OVC fullback Dale Patton and tailback Alvin Miller led the way with 121 and 81 yards, respectively, on the ground. Miller was named MVP of the national championship game, as he totaled 144 all-purpose yards in the Colonels’ dominating 30-7 win.

The jubilant ECU locker room underneath the massive Citrus Bowl stadium was filled with tears of joy and tears of remembrance as Don MacKinnon’s mother and sister made their way through a host of well-wishers, members of the media and Colonel players and coaches to where Coach Kidd stood with the coveted national championship game ball.

As Don’s mother, Elizabeth MacKinnon, accepted the game ball, thoughts went back to the goal-line stand in the season opening victory against Kent State, to Danny Martin’s blocked field goal against Western Kentucky, to Joe Richards’ blocked extra point against Nevada-Reno and to other “big-time” plays that kept the dream alive.

“I really think his [Don MacKinnon] memory was an inspiration to this team,” Martin said, whose No. 7 jersey will long be remembered as always being around the football and making big play after big play. “I know that sometimes when I was down and things weren’t going well, I’d find myself thinking about him.”

Miller echoed the thoughts of his teammate.

“I gave my best for Don and so did everybody else,” said the always affable Miller.

“We were really a close bunch of guys in ’79 that had a lot of fun playing football together.” Hope remembered. “I believe as I look back on our football history this team might have been extra



Quarterback Chris Isaac led ECU to two national championship games in 1980 and ’81. He went 16-for-25 for 250 yards, threw for a touchdown and also ran for a score against Boise State in the 1980 title game.

special for the University because this was the first time that they got to take Cinderella to the Ball. There’s always a lot of memories and pride felt when you talk about that first national championship team.”

As ECU was returning to the hotel after the game, the marquee at the team’s headquarters in Orlando told the story of a very exciting 1979 football season –

“Congratulations! Eastern Kentucky No. 1 National Champs.”

### NCAA Division I FCS Playoff Appearances

1. Eastern Kentucky	17
Montana	17
3. Georgia Southern	16
4. Furman	15
5. Appalachian State	14
6. Delaware	13
7. Jackson State	12
McNeese State	12
Northern Iowa	12

### 1980 – National Runners-Up (10-3)

Thirty-three lettermen returned for Kidd as the Colonels tried to defend their national crown in 1980. The season began with a shockingly close 24-21 come-from-behind victory over Kentucky State and, seven games into the season, Eastern stood with a 5-2 overall record and 2-2 conference mark. Much like the year before, it was time to make a statement, and the Colonels did just that, reeling off four straight wins over Murray State, Tennessee Tech, Division I-A East Carolina and Morehead State to secure its second straight at-large bid into the four-team I-AA playoff field.

Instead of opening at the friendly confines of Eastern’s Hanger Field, the I-AA committee sent the Colonels to Bethlehem, Pa., for a rematch of the 1979 national championship contest to do battle with the then-ranked No. 1 Lehigh Engineers. In a tight contest, Colonel tailback Anthony Braxton’s 40-yard run down the near sideline gave ECU the boost it needed in a 23-20 upset victory.

This set up a second straight national championship game – this time in Sacramento, Calif., in the Camellia Bowl versus the Boise State University Broncos. A long touchdown pass from quarterback Chris Isaac to split end David Booze gave Eastern the 29-24 lead with just 55 seconds left until a second consecutive national title.

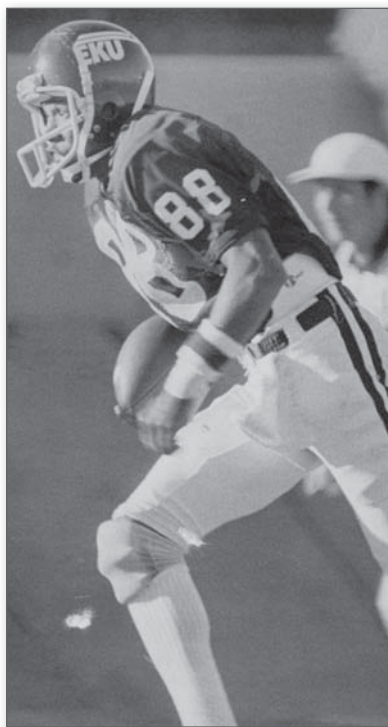
Boise State, however, methodically advanced the ball downfield and faced a fourth and goal from the Colonels’ 16-yard line. Bronco quarterback Joe Aliotti was able to elude the Colonel pass rush and found an open receiver in the end zone for the game-winning touchdown. The 31-29 final verdict was gut-wrenching and difficult to accept on the foggy, drizzly California day as the 1980 Colonels had to settle for the national runner-up trophy.

### 1981 – National Runners-Up (12-2)

Kidd, who was honored at the conclusion of the 1980 season as the Chevrolet and ABC Sports I-AA National Coach of the Year, welcomed back 36 lettermen for the 1981 season as ECU went 10-1 through regular season play with the only blemish coming at Division I-A Navy.

Following the loss to the Midshipmen in the third game of the year, sophomore tailback Terence Thompson’s effort against the University of Akron started the Colonels on a 10-game winning streak that would send ECU into the national title contest with a 12-1 record. On that day in September, Thompson rushed for a then-school record 293 yards and tied another school mark in that same game as he found paydirt four times on runs of 18, 66, 78 and 93 yards.

Eastern’s 19-11 victory at Hanger Field over Western Kentucky gave the Colonels sole possession of first place in the OVC. That



*Jerry Parrish led the nation in kick-off return average (29.7 ypr) in 1981. The wide receiver returned a kick 95 yards for a score against Tennessee Tech on Nov. 7.*

win was preserved when defensive tackle Randy Taylor sacked Hilltopper quarterback Ralph Antone late in the game. Two weeks later, EKU clinched its seventh conference crown and first since 1976 when the Colonels demolished Tennessee Tech, 63-20.

In the first round of the playoffs which had expanded that year to three rounds, EKU hosted Tubby Raymond's Delaware Blue Hens in a shootout. Colonel quarterback Chris Isaac hit flanker Ranard McPhaul on a 32-yard scoring pass midway through the final quarter to give Eastern the lead. Later, defensive back Gus Parks ended any Delaware hopes of springing the upset with an interception as EKU held on for a 35-28 victory, sending Eastern into a rematch of the 1980 national title game with a semifinal contest at Boise,

Idaho, against the BSU Broncos.

On a windy, snowswept lake-blue color AstroTurf field before 22,000 rabid Bronco fans, Eastern avenged its devastating loss the year before to BSU by handing Boise State a 23-17 defeat on the strength of three Jamie Lovett barefoot-kicked field goals.

For the third straight year, Eastern found itself in the national championship game, this time in Wichita Falls, Texas, in a Pioneer Bowl appearance against Idaho State. Bengal quarterback Mike Machurek's accurate touch was too much for the Colonel defense as he completed 29-of-44 passes for 330 yards and four scores as Idaho State won the national crown with a 34-23 decision over the Colonels.

A remarkable season that was highlighted among other exciting plays by flanker Jerry Parrish's 87-yard run on a reverse for a score in Eastern's 14-3 win over Dayton; senior roverback and 1999 College Football Hall of Fame inductee George Floyd's game-saving interception in a 24-20 defeat of Murray State, one of a school-record 10 interceptions that season; and the emergence of "The Bruise Brothers" at linebacker – junior Alex Dominguez and sophomore David Hill – had come to its conclusion with Eastern finishing the year ranked No. 1 in the nation with a final 12-2 overall record.

"You really can't be sad about this season," recalled EKU offensive line coach Tom Jones. "You've got to realize not everyone gets to the finals ... especially three years in a row."

### **1982 – National Champions (13-0)**

The string of four straight national championship game appearances would end in 1982 during the most magical of seasons which culminated in an undefeated 13-0 record, a No. 1 national ranking and the school's second national football crown.

The '82 year began with a nail-biter at Orangeburg, S.C., against South Carolina State. Eastern was trailing 19-17 late in the

game when defensive end Allen Young blocked a Bulldog punt, setting up Lovett's game-winning 39-yard field goal.

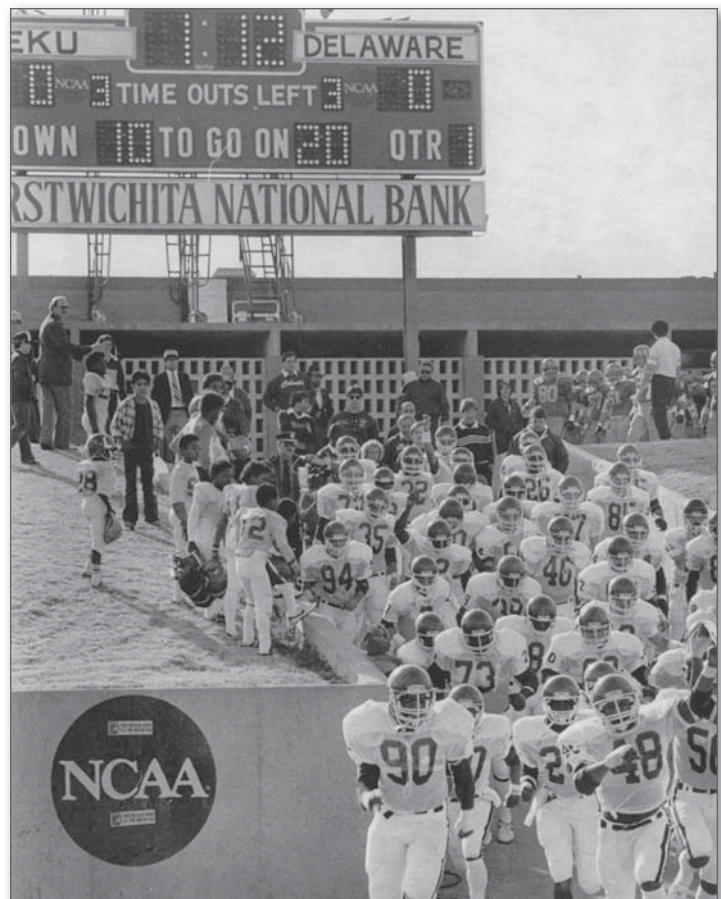
"We tried to keep the ball in the middle of the goal posts," Kidd said. "We noticed that the ones he had missed were from the hashmarks."

Before the game-winning kick, Lovett groomed his spot to attempt the field goal by pulling the tall grass from the turf, leveling a smoother surface in which to kick. His quick work brought the needed result as his field goal fluttered through the uprights to start the Colonels on their undefeated year.

This win featured quarterback Tuck Woolum in his first start for the Colonels and he responded with a 14-of-28 afternoon passing for 209 yards, including a 70-yard strike to tight end Tron Armstrong.

In the fifth game of the year, a 35-10 win over Middle Tennessee, split end Steve Bird was named OVC Offensive Player of the Week for his performance against the Blue Raiders which included six receptions for 127 yards and two touchdowns. Tailback Eddie Hairston aided the cause by rushing for 155 yards and a score as the Colonels solidified their No. 1 ranking and set up the daunting task ahead of going to Bowling Green and doing battle with Western Kentucky.

For the first time since 1968 when Eastern defeated Western 16-7 in the dedication game of the Hilltoppers' L.T. Smith Stadium, the Colonels came away with a victory. A Woolum-to-Bird 49-yard touchdown pass got the scoring underway for EKU, as Terrence Thompson returned from an ankle injury to rush for four scores and 143 yards in the 35-21 Colonel win.



*The Colonels take the field for their fourth consecutive NCAA championship game against Delaware in 1982.*





The Eastern defense, led by Taylor, Dominguez, Hill, nose-guard Mike McShane, Parks and defensive back Anthony Jones shut down the Western attack that afternoon with the win running the Colonels' record to 6-0.

And then it was time for "The Game" – the contest that is still talked about and etched in the memory banks of all diehard Colonel fans.

Murray State was the opponent, a national TV audience watched on the SuperStation TBS and 18,100 fans were in attendance on a beautiful October night.

To win this game and keep its record unblemished for the year, Eastern had to mount a 16-play, 73-yard drive that featured an unheard-of three fourth-down conversions, including one fourth-down run by fullback Nicky Yeast that netted eight inches on a fourth and six-inch situation.

In a highlight-reel type game, it was once again the combination of Bird and Woolum that eventually put the game in the "W" column for the Colonels. This time, their six-yard touchdown hook-up with 14 seconds left gave Eastern a 21-20 lead. The students were so involved that twice they rushed on to the field with excitement, once when Bird's score had tied the game at 20-all and once when Lovett's extra point gave Eastern the lead.

After Eastern was assessed 27 yards in penalties for the fans rushing onto the field, Lovett had to kick off from the 13-yard line, setting up the Racers near midfield after the return. Not until Anthony Jones made an interception near the goal line did ECU pull off one of the most memorable wins in school history.

"We had lost our starting middle guard [McShane] and had an offensive tackle [Mark Willoughby] playing defensive tackle," Kidd said in support of his team's defensive effort.

After ECU clinched the OVC championship with a 34-17 win over Tennessee Tech and rounded out the regular season with a 20-3 defeat of rival Morehead State, Eastern was set to enter the I-AA playoffs with a spotless 10-0 record.

**"You really can't be sad about this season [1981]. You've got to realize that not everyone gets to the finals ... especially three years in a row."**

**– Tom Jones, former ECU offensive line coach**

In the opening game of the playoffs, the Colonels gave coach Roy Kidd the best birthday present they could when they defeated coach Dennis Erickson's Idaho Vandals, 38-30, on a warm December 4th night at Hanger Field. Offensively, Bird highlighted the playoff win with seven receptions for 154 yards and two touchdowns, including one catch of 48 yards where his body was fully extended parallel to the ground to haul in the slightly overthrown Woolum pass.

"This was the best game I've ever seen any individual have," said Kidd as he talked about the All-American receiver Bird who hails from Kidd's hometown of Corbin. The game was sealed when Jones made an interception with 38 seconds remaining to end the last Vandal scoring attempt.

The second round of the playoffs found Eastern hosting the big, fast, talented Tennessee State Tigers who featured arguably one of the best teams to ever play at Hanger Field with players like defensive end Richard Dent, running back James Hunter and fullback Larry Kinnebrew on the roster.

Somehow, with zeros showing on the clock at the end of the fourth quarter, Eastern had escaped with a 13-7 victory. Longtime TSU coach John Merritt had boldly predicted at the two team's combined banquet the night before the game that "we were going



*Richard Bell chases down Delaware quarterback Rick Scully in the 1982 NCAA championship game. Bell finished the game with two tackles and a 77-yard touchdown return off a first quarter blocked field goal.*

to cage the bird." And TSU was able to do that, but yet failed to put but seven points on the board, as ECU won its 12th straight game of the season and its 31st consecutive home game.

The Delaware Blue Hens were now all that stood between ECU and a second national title. The venue – Wichita Falls, Texas, and a second straight appearance in the I-AA Pioneer Bowl.

In the title game, Parks blocked his sixth kick of the season, this one a Delaware field goal attempt which was scooped up by defensive end Richard Bell who romped 77 yards for a touchdown as ECU ran out to a 17-0 lead over the Blue Hens. Although Delaware scored 14 fourth-quarter points, the Colonel defense held firm and Eastern had its second national football title.

"Tuck became a super player and was a real leader that year," Kidd said. "And our defense played its best two games of the year in the playoffs against Tennessee State and Delaware."

In those final two games, Eastern held the nation's top two scoring teams to a combined total of just 21 points.

"The 1982 season was simply amazing," Bird said, who will serve the 2006 season as an assistant coach at ECU in charge of wide receivers and tight ends.

"Everybody on that team brought something to the table and we all believed in each other," Bird said, who signed with the NFL St. Louis Cardinals upon graduation. "We went into that huddle. There was no funny business. We each had a job to do and we went out and did it and I'm talking about all 11 guys on every play.

"Tuck was great and he deserved to be the captain. He was always there for everybody, both on and off the field. Everybody loved him and he just kept proving people wrong with the way he played. I've been around a lot of teams and that was a unique bunch of seniors that refused to lose."

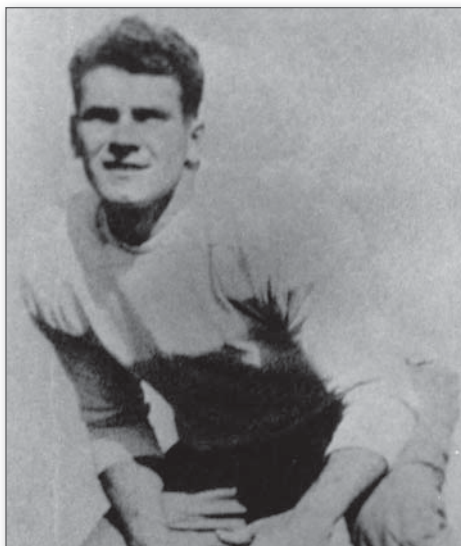
Four years ... 53 games ... 46 wins ... four straight national championship games ... two national titles ... numerous weeks of being ranked No. 1 during those four seasons ... two conference championships ... the 1982 season culminating with a perfect 13-0 record ... first OVC team to win 13 games and one of the first in the history of college football to reach that win total in one season.

Can we say the word DYNASTY?



### All-Americans

John Killen	HB	1936
Alfred Limb	End	1936
Fred Darling	OT	1941
J.W. "Spider" Thurman	QB	1941
Charles Shuster	HB	1941, 42
Don Daly	HB	1952
Roy Kidd	QB	1953
Jimmy Chittum	HB	1963
Buddy Pfaadt	S	1966
Aaron Marsh	SE	1967
Jim Guice	QB	1968
Fred Troike	OG	1968
Teddy Taylor	NG	1969
Wally Chambers	DT	1972
Everett Talbert	TB	1974
Junior Hardin	LB	1975
Roosevelt Kelly	C	1976
Steve Frommeyer	FS	1977
Bob McIntyre	LB	1979
George Floyd	ROV	1980, 81
Kevin Greve	OG	1981
Steve Bird	WR	1982
Chris Sullivan	C	1983, 84
Joe Spadafino	OG	1985
Fred Harvey	LB	1986
Dale Dawson	K	1986
Aaron Jones	DT	1987
Elroy Harris	TB	1988
Jessie Small	DE	1988
Al Jacevicius	OT	1989, 90
Kelly Blount	LB	1990
Carl Satterly	DT	1991
Ernest Thompson	DL	1991
Markus Thomas	TB	1992
Chad Bratzke	DE	1993
James Hand	OG	1994, 95
Marc Collins	P	1995
Tony McCombs	LB	1996
Chris Guyton	DB	1997
David Hoelscher	DE	1997
Tyrone Hopson	OT	1998
Alex Bannister	WR	2000
Yeremiah Bell	DB	2001
Pierre Wright	DB	2004
Patrick Bugg	TE	2005, 06



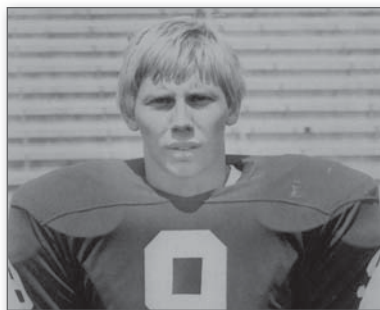
HB Charles Shuster  
EKU Athletics Hall of Fame



NG Teddy Taylor  
EKU Athletics Hall of Fame

### Academic All-Americans

Steve Frommeyer	FS	1977
Danny Copeland	DB	1987



FS Steve Frommeyer



TE Patrick Bugg

### OVC Player of the Year

#### OFFENSIVE

Everett Talbert	RB	1974, 76
Ernie House	QB	1976
Steve Bird	WR	1982
Elroy Harris	TB	1988
Markus Thomas	TB	1991, 92
Simon Fuentes	QB	1997
Josh Greco	QB	2005

#### DEFENSIVE

Buddy Pfaadt	DB	1966
George Floyd	DB	1980, 81
Fred Harvey	LB	1984, 86
Aaron Jones	DL	1987
David Wilkins	DE	1991
Chad Bratzke	DE	1993
Tony McCombs	LB	1996
Yeremiah Bell	DB	2001
Justen Rivers	LB	2004

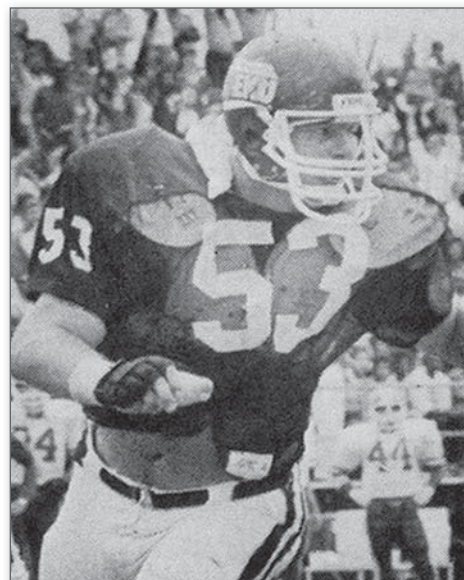
### OVC Coach of the Year

Roy Kidd (10)	1967, 74, 76, 81, 82, 83, 88, 90, 91, 97
---------------	--

### OVC Athlete of the Year

George Floyd	DB	1982
Steve Bird	WR	1983
Chris Sullivan	C	1985
Fred Harvey	LB	1987
Markus Thomas	TB	1993

Note: this award is given annually in the spring to the league's top male student-athlete overall

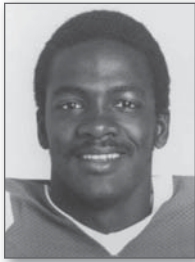


C Chris Sullivan





**George Floyd** (inducted 1999)



George Floyd, former defensive back for Eastern Kentucky University from 1978-81, was among the 1999 Divisional Class of Inductees for the College Football Hall of Fame. Induction ceremonies were held in South Bend, Ind.

"We're very happy George was chosen for such a high honor," former ECU head football coach Roy Kidd said, who joined Floyd in the Hall in August 2003. "I know one thing, that

young man could play the game of football. And one of the things I liked best about George was that he didn't mind hitting people. He was always around the football and was certainly a big reason for our success those four years he played for us.

Floyd was a member of Eastern's first I-AA national championship team (1979) and played for two other Colonel teams (1980, 1981) that went to the national championship game before losing. He was a first-team All-American those last two years he played for ECU.

The defensive back was a four-year starter and served as the team co-captain in 1981. Floyd was selected as the 1980 Ohio Valley Conference Defensive Player of the Year after recording five interceptions, one of which he returned 100 yards for a touchdown. While at Eastern, Floyd set several school records, two of which still stand – career interceptions (22) and career interception return yardage (328).

"We are proud of the Divisional Hall of Fame program, now in its fifth year, which continues to positively impact college football by honoring players and coaches from the divisional level with the ultimate honor, induction into the College Football Hall of Fame," stated Chairman of the National Football Foundation, Jon F. Hanson.

Floyd played four years (1983-86) of professional football for the National Football League's New York Jets. He is currently a physical education teacher at Boone County High School in Florence, Ky.

Included in the 1999 Divisional Hall of Fame Class were George Bork, quarterback, Northern Illinois (1960-63); Randy Trautman, defensive tackle, Boise State (1961-64); Willie Gallimore, halfback, Florida A&M (1953-56); Jim LeClair, defensive tackle, North Dakota (1970-71); Teel Bruner, defensive back, Centre College (1982-85); and Floyd.



Coaches in the '99 Hall of Fame Class were Billy Nicks, Morris Brown (1930-42) and Prairie View A&M (1945-47, '52-65) and James Sochor, California-Davis (1970-89).

**Roy Kidd** (inducted 2003)



The National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame inducted legendary former Eastern Kentucky football coach Roy Kidd into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2003.

Kidd, who retired from his coaching duties at ECU, his alma mater, after the 2002 football season as the sixth all-time winningest coach in NCAA Division I or I-AA football history, coached the Colonels for 39 years, compiling a 315-123-8 (.715) overall record.

During his tenure at Eastern from 1964-2002, he led the Colonels to 16 Ohio Valley Conference titles and made a record 17 NCAA Division I-AA playoff appearances. ECU appeared in four consecutive NCAA Division I-AA national championship contests, winning the 1979 and 1982 national titles.

A two-time Division I-AA National Coach of the Year and 10-time OVC Coach of the Year, Kidd has the third most victories at a single school among all divisions in NCAA history. In 39 seasons, his teams recorded 37 non-losing seasons, including a current streak of 25 consecutive seasons with a winning record.

Kidd, who has coached 41 players who have gone on to sign with National Football League teams, 55 All-Americans and 202 first team All-OVC selections, is a member of the Kentucky Athletic Hall of Fame and has had the ECU football stadium named in his honor.

A past president of the American Football Coaches Association, Kidd has been a two-time Lexington Herald Sportsman of the Year.

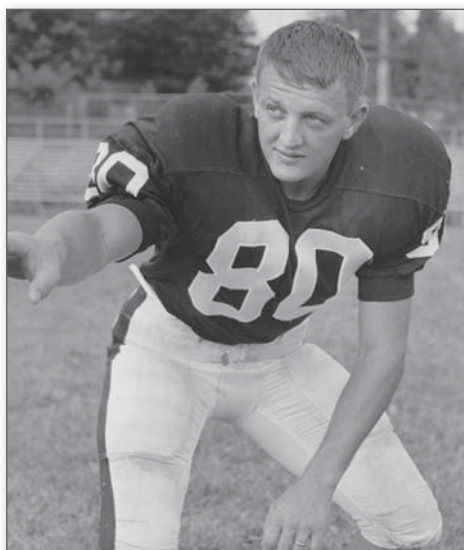
The Kentucky High School Athletic Association's highest football award each season, given to the best high school football player in the state of Kentucky, is named the Roy Kidd Award. Beginning with the 2003 season, the OVC Coach of the Year award was named the Roy Kidd OVC Coach of the Year Award.

Kidd was inducted into the Ohio Valley Conference Hall of Fame on May 30, 2003, at the league's Honors Luncheon held in Nashville, Tenn.





OG Eddie Miller (1959)



DB Buddy Pfaadt (1965, 66)  
EKU Athletics Hall of Fame



QB Ernie House (1976)

### First Team All-OVC

Delmas Freeman	OG	1948	David Flores	K	1979
Paul Wright	C	1948	Kevin Greve	OG	1979, 81
Ray Pelfrey	Back	1949	Bob McIntyre	LB	1979
Carl Plantholt	OG	1949	George Floyd	DB	1980, 81
Ed Zoretic	Back	1949	Darryl Lawson	OT	1980
Chuck Hertzner	Back	1951	Joe Schipske	C	1980
Alex Kilakowski	DE	1952	James Shelton	DT	1980
Chuck Schmitt	OT	1952	David Dhrkop	OT	1981
Roy Kidd	Back	1953	Alex Dominguez	LB	1981, 82
Carl Oakley	OG	1953	Jerry Parrish	FL	1981
Don Daly	Back	1954	Chris Taylor	OG	1981, 82
James Hanlon	Back	1954	Randy Taylor	OT	1981, 82
Jerry Johns	OG	1954	Terence Thompson	RB	1981
Bob Mueller	Back	1954	Tron Armstrong	WR	1982
Frank Nassida	NT	1954	Steve Bird	WR	1982
Fred Winscher	DE	1954	Tuck Woolum	QB	1982
Tom Schulte	DE	1955	Mike Bobek	OG	1983
John Sebest	RB	1957	David Hill	LB	1983
Dave Bishop	RB	1958	Anthony Jones	DB	1983, 84
Joe Graybeal	C	1959	Mike McShane	NG	1983
Steve Herczeg	OT	1959	Chris Sullivan	C	1983, 84
Eddie Miller	OG	1959	Fred Harvey	LB	1984, 86
Jimmy Chittum	RB	1961, 62	Charles Keller	DE	1984
Don MacDonald	OG	1961	Joe Spadafino	OT	1984, 85
Ken Goodhew	OG	1962	Keith Bosley	OT	1985
Chuck Siemon	DE	1964, 67	James Crawford	RB	1985, 87
Roy Evans	OT	1965	Aaron Jones	DT	1985, 87
Roscoe Perkins	OG	1965	Eugene Banks	NG	1986, 87
Buddy Pfaadt	DB	1965, 66	Danny Copeland	DB	1986, 87
Jim Guice	QB	1966, 68	Dale Dawson	K	1986
Aaron Marsh	DE	1966, 67	Byron Ingram	C	1986
Mike Smith	CB	1966	John Jackson	OT	1986, 87
Bill Brewer	OT	1967, 68	John Klingel	DE	1986
Harry Lenz	DB	1967	Pat Smith	DB	1986
Ron Reed	LB	1967	Harold Torrens	NG	1986, 87
Teddy Taylor	OG	1967, 68, 69	Gary Greve	OG	1987
Fred Troike	OG	1967, 68	Elroy Harris	RB	1987, 88
Jimmie Brooks	RB	1968, 69, 70, 71	David Miller	OT	1987
Jim Moberly	LB	1968	Jessie Small	DE	1987, 88
Larry Kaelin	OG	1969	Oscar Angulo	TE	1988
Wally Chambers	DT	1970, 72	Mike Cadore	DE	1988
James Croudepe	LB	1970, 72	Chris Coffey	LB	1988
Butch Evans	FB	1970	Kelly Cutright	S	1988
Harry Irwin	OT	1970	Mike Delvisco	C	1988
James Porter	DB	1971	Mike Kelly	OG	1988
James Wilson	TE	1971	Tim Lester	RB	1988, 91
Larry Kirksey	DE	1972	Randy Bohler	FL	1989
Rich Thomas	LB	1973	Jim Von Handorf	C	1989
Alfred Thompson	RB	1973	Al Jacevicius	OT	1989
Joe Alvino	OG	1974, 76	Mark Mitchell	OG	1989
Earl Cody	K	1974	Bernard Rhodes	DL	1989
Junior Hardin	DT	1974, 75	Markus Thomas	RB	1989, 92
Robyn Hatley	OT	1974, 75	Ernest Thompson	NG	1989, 90, 91
John Revere	FL	1974	Kelly Blount	LB	1990
Stan Roberts	NG	1974	Craig Brooks	S	1990
Everett Talbert	RB	1974, 76	John Holmes	OG	1990
Elmo Boyd	SE	1975, 76	Brett Kolnick	DE	1990
Scott McCallister	RB	1975	Greg McKee	DT	1990, 91
Ernie House	QB	1976	Carl Satterly	OT	1990, 91
Roosevelt Kelly	C	1976	David Wilkins	DE	1990, 91
Anthony Miller	DB	1976, 77	Tim Wimbley	OG	1990, 91
Randy Heaberlin	OT	1977	Chris McNamee	S	1991
Stan Mitchell	RB	1977	Mike Roth	OG	1991
Jim Nelson	FL	1977	Randy Wardlow	DE	1991
Dean Stucky	OG	1977, 78	Chad Bratzke	DT	1992, 93
Danny Martin	DB	1978, 79	Brad Ladd	DB	1992
David Neal	C	1978, 79	Brian Pressler	OT	1992
Dale Patton	FB	1978, 79	Mike Thomas	OG	1992
Joe Richard	NG	1978, 79	Leon Brown	RB	1993
Chris Roberts	DE	1978	Jason Combs	OT	1993, 94, 95



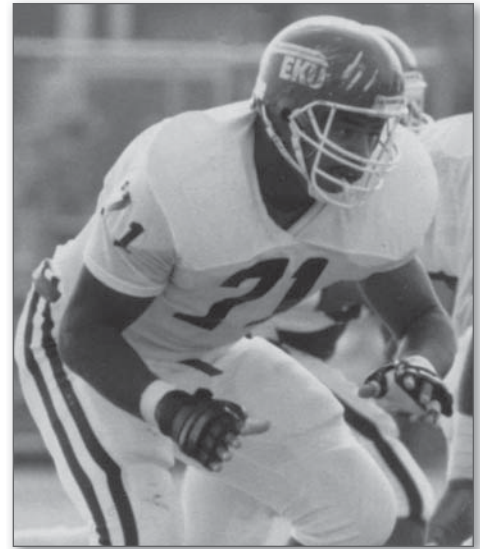


**Second Team All-OVC**

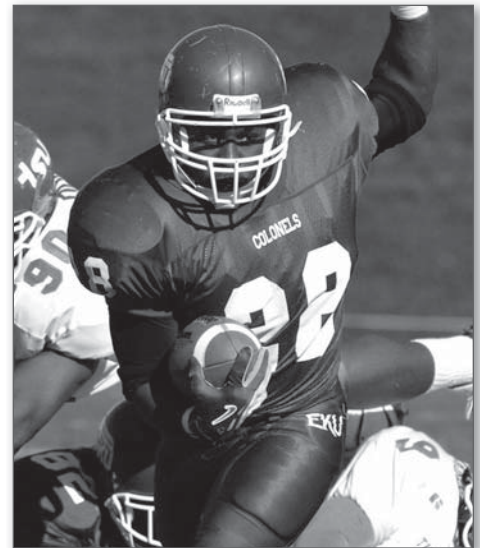
Chris Guyton	S	1993, 97
James Hand	OG	1993, 94, 95
Tim McNamee	P	1993
Carlos Timmons	LB	1993
Joel Woods	C	1993
Marc Collins	P	1994, 95
Roosevelt Givens	DT	1994
Tony McCombs	LB	1994, 95, 96
Joe Smith	DB	1994
Chris Whitefield	TE	1994
Joe Ganns	DB	1995
William Murrell	RB	1995, 96
Scotter Asel	DB	1996
Brandyon Brantley	OG	1996
Britt Bowen	LB	1996
Roger Orlandini	OT	1996
Simon Fuentes	QB	1997
David Hoelscher	DE	1997
Tyrone Hopson	OT	1997, 98
Josh Hunter	OG	1997, 99
Derick Logan	TB	1997
Rondel Menendez	SE	1997, 98
Terry Thomas	DT	1999
Alex Bannister	WR	2000
Yeremiah Bell	DB	2000, 01
Corey Crume	RB	2000
Nick Hill	DE	2000, 02
Marcus Adams	DT	2001, 02
Brent Fox	OT	2001
C.J. Hudson	RB	2001, 04
Chris Minter	DE	2001
Sunsett Graham	DB	2002
Justen Rivers	LB	2002, 03, 04
Larry Turner	OG/C	2002, 03
Donnell Allison	DB	2003
Chad Dewberry	DE	2003, 04
Allen Evans	RS	2003
Jerome Jones	LB	2004
Pierre Wright	SS	2004
Patrick Bugg	TE	2005, 06
Mark Cristiani	DL	2005, 06
Sean Dumford	OT	2005
Josh Greco	QB	2005
Andre Ralston	WR	2005
Brandon Rosser	LB	2005
Brandon Gathof	DB	2006

Robbie Andrews	DB	1989
Brooks Dalrymple	OG	1989
Lorenzo Fields	QB	1989
Toby Gilbert	DL	1989
Brett Kolnick	DE	1989
Chris McNamee	DB	1989, 91
Bryan Barrett	P	1991
Chad Bratzke	DT	1991
Markus Thomas	RB	1991
Todd Duffy	K	1992
Tim McNamee	P	1992
Carlo Stallings	FB	1992
Marc Collins	K	1993, 94, 95
Jason Dunn	TE	1993
Mike Penman	RB	1993
Daryle Wagner	DL	1993
Bob Head	DB	1994, 96
John Sacca	QB	1994
Carlos Timmons	LB	1994
Bobby Washington	WR/RS	1994, 97
Ronnie Bell	LB	1995
Steve Gulash	DL	1995
David Hoelscher	DL	1995
Tommy Luginbill	QB	1995
Chris Whitefield	TE	1995
William Murrell	RS	1996
Son Tran	C	1996
Britt Bowen	LB	1997
Corey Clark	DB	1997
Justin Earnest	DL	1997
John Wright	K	1997
Stephen Brown	P	1998
Shawn Gallant	DB	1998
Josh Hunter	OG	1998
Jason Muchow	DL	1998, 99
Scotter Asel	DB	1999
Corey Crume	RB	1999
Lewis Diaz	OT	1999, 00
Jason Martin	K	1999
Anthony Watson	TE	1999
Marcus Adams	DL	2000
Brett O'Buck	OG	2000
Tim Gibbens	LB	2001
Eric Sims	DB	2001
Chad Dewberry	DL	2002
C.J. Hudson	RB	2002
Phil Kuhl	P	2002
Mike Dunn	DL	2003
Terry Ennis	RB	2003
Matt Guice	QB	2003
Will Heineman	OG	2003
Andre Ralston	WR	2003, 04
Kyle Barber	RS	2004
Patrick Bugg	TE	2004
Sean Dumford	OT	2004, 06
Cardius Dowell	DL	2005
Marcus Mayes	LB	2005
Tremayne Perkins	DB	2005
Brandon Rosser	LB	2006
Davin Walker	RS	2006

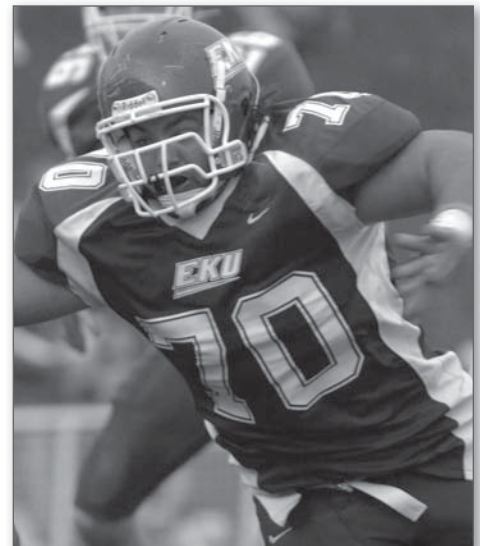
*Note: 1989 was the first year of first and second team all-conference selections*



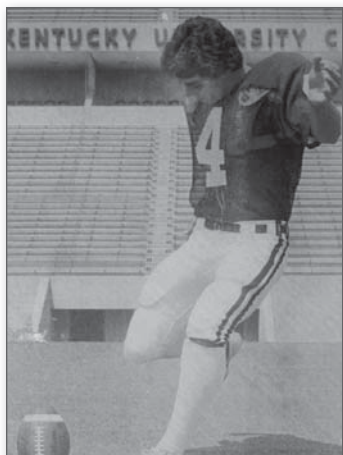
OT John Jackson (1986, 1987)



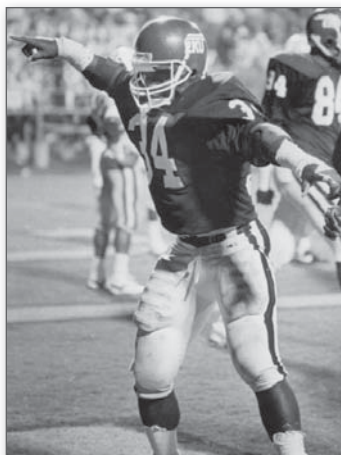
RB C.J. Hudson (2001, 02, 04)



DL Mark Cristiani (2005, 06)



K Dale Dawson



RB Elroy Harris

### Single Game Individual Records

**Rushing Attempts:** 43 (Alfred Thompson vs. Morehead St., 1973)  
**Rushing Yards:** 300 (Markus Thomas vs. Marshall, 1989)  
**Longest run from scrimmage:** 97 yards (Don Daly vs. Morehead St., 1951)

**Pass Attempts:** 71 (Josh Greco at Eastern Illinois, 2005)  
**Completions:** 39 (Josh Greco at Eastern Illinois, 2005)  
**Passing Yards:** 398 (Josh Greco at Eastern Illinois, 2005)  
**Touchdown Passes:** 4 – six players tied (last time: Josh Greco at Tennessee State, 2005)

**Receptions:** 19 (Aaron Marsh vs. Northwood, 1967)  
**Receiving Yards:** 316 (Aaron Marsh vs. Northwood, 1967)

**Field Goals:** 5 (Jamie Lovett vs. Youngstown State, 1983)  
**PATs:** 9 (Jamie Lovett vs. Tenn. Tech., 1981)  
**Kicking Points:** 16 (Jamie Lovett vs. Youngstown State, 1983)  
**Longest field goal:** 57 yards (Dale Dawson vs. Murray State, 1985)

**Points:** 26 (Elroy Harris vs. Austin Peay, 1988)  
**Touchdowns:** 4 – eight players tied (last time: Mark Dunn vs. Southeast Missouri, 2005)

**Kickoff Return Yards:** 232 (Mike Cadore vs. NE Louisiana, 1987)  
**Longest kickoff return:** 100 (Davin Walker vs. Murray State, 2006, and Leon Brown twice, last vs WKU, 1992)

**Punts:** 13 – two players tied (last time: Phil Kuhl vs. Murray State, 2001)  
**Punting Yards:** 488 (Phil Kuhl vs. Murray State, 2001)  
**Longest punt:** 78 yards (Bob Plotts vs. Tampa, 1966)  
**Longest punt return:** 88 yards (Tony James vs. Austin Peay, 1982, and vs. Florida A&M, 1984)

**Interceptions:** 4: two players tied (last time: Pat Smith vs. Marshall, 1986)  
**Longest interception return:** 100 (George Floyd vs. Youngstown St., 1980)

### Single Season Individual Records

**Rushing Attempts:** 371 (Elroy Harris, 1988)  
**Rushing Yards:** 1,998 (Elroy Harris, 1988)  
**Per Rush Avg. (min. 50 att.):** 7.2 yards (Leon Brown, 1993)

**Pass Attempts:** 387 (Josh Greco, 2005)  
**Completions:** 222 (Josh Greco, 2005)  
**Consecutive Passes Thrown Without an Interception:** 174 (Simon Fuentes, 1997)

**Completion Percentage:** 62.7 (Lorenzo Fields, 1988)  
**Passing Yards:** 2,861 (Josh Greco, 2005)  
**Touchdown Passes:** 25 (Josh Greco, 2005)

**Receptions:** 73 (Aaron Marsh, 1966)  
**Receiving Yards:** 1,150 (Andre Ralston, 2005)  
**Touchdown Receptions:** 12 (Alex Bannister, 2000)

**Total Offense:** 3,044 (Josh Greco, 2005)

**Field Goals:** 23 (Dale Dawson, 1986)  
**PATs:** 48 (John Wright, 1997)  
**PAT Attempts:** 50 (John Wright, 1997)  
**Kicking Points:** 108 (Dale Dawson, 1986)

**Points:** 164 (Elroy Harris, 1988)  
**Touchdowns:** 27 (Elroy Harris, 1988)

**Kickoff Returns:** 34 (Danny Copeland, 1986)  
**Kickoff Return Yards:** 967 (Danny Copeland, 1986)  
**Kickoff Return Avg:** 33.1 (Tony James, 1983)

**Punt Returns:** 36 (George Floyd, 1981)  
**Punt Return Yards:** 456 (Aaron Marsh, 1967)  
**Punt Return Avg.:** 22.1 (Allen Evans, 2003)  
**Punting Average:** 42.3 (Marc Collins, 1995)

**Interceptions:** 10 (George Floyd, 1981, and Pat Smith, 1986)

### Single Game Team Records

**Largest margin of victory:** 67-0 vs. Morehead State, 1925  
**Largest margin of defeat:** 99-0 vs. Wittenberg, 1931

**Most EKU points:** 67 vs. Morehead State, 1925  
**Most opponent points:** 99 vs. Wittenberg, 1931

**Rushing Yards:** 510 vs. East Tennessee, 1977  
**Rushing First Downs:** 26 vs. Morehead State, 1989

**Touchdown Passes:** 6 vs. Northwood in 1967; vs. Tennessee Tech, 2005

**PATs:** 9 vs. Tennessee Tech, 1981

**Touchdowns:** 9 vs. Evansville, 1953; vs. Tennessee Tech, 1981  
**First Downs:** 33 vs. Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1975

**Rushing Defense:** (-43) vs. Middle Tennessee, 1981  
**Fewest First Downs Allowed:** 2 vs. Murray State, 1976  
**Penalty Yards:** 201 vs. Morehead State, 1988

### Single Season Team Records

**Undefeated Seasons:** 1940 (8-0-0), 1954 (8-0-1), 1982 (13-0-0)  
**Wins:** 13 in 1982 (13-0-0)  
**Losses:** 8 in 1929 (1-8-0)  
**Ties:** 4 in 1909 (0-0-4)  
**Consecutive Wins:** 18 (1982-83)  
**Consecutive games without a loss:** 19 (1982-83), 1 tie

**Rushing Yards:** 4,309 (1988)  
**Rushing First Downs:** 212 (1988)

**Pass Attempts:** 413 (2005)  
**Completions:** 234 (2005)  
**Completion Percentage:** 62.3 (1988)  
**Passing Yards:** 3,119 (2005)  
**Passing First Downs:** 125 (2005)

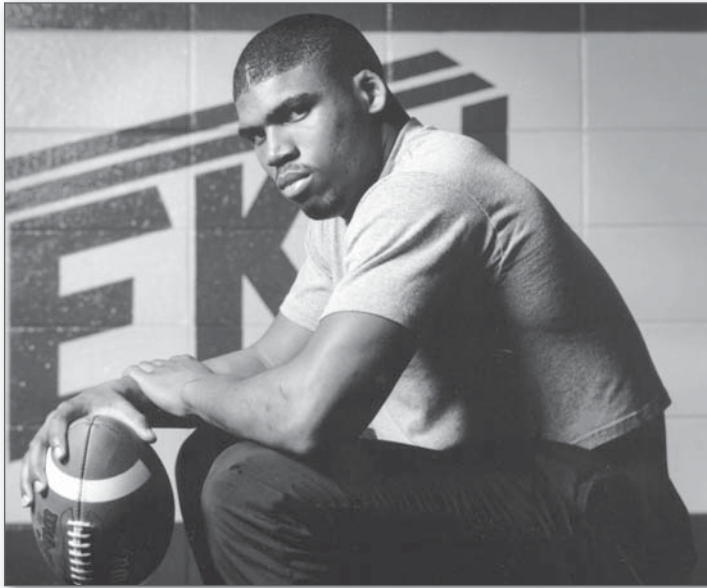
**Total Offense:** 5,793 (1988)

**PATs:** 49 (1994, 1995)

**Points:** 424 (1988)  
**Touchdowns:** 56 (1988)  
**Opponent Points:** 274 (1998)  
**Least Points Scored:** 15 (1930)

**Rushing Defense:** 867 (2002)  
**Passing Defense:** 487 (1957)  
**Punting Avg:** 42.3 (1995)  
**Penalty Yards:** 998 (2003)  
**Interceptions:** 29 (1986)





RB Markus Thomas

### Individual Career Records

**Rushing Attempts:** 920 (Jimmie Brooks, 1968-71)

**Rushing Yards:** 5,552 (Markus Thomas, 1989-92)

**Per Rush Avg:** 6.3 (Markus Thomas, 1989-92)

**Rushing Touchdowns:** 52 (Markus Thomas, 1989-92)

**Passing Attempts:** 828 (Josh Greco, 2004-present)

**Completions:** 463 (Josh Greco, 2004-present)

**Passing Yards:** 5,743 (Josh Greco, 2004-present)

**Touchdown Passes:** 46 (Jim Guice, 1965-68)

**Receptions:** 165 (Andre Ralston, 2002-05)

**Receiving Yards:** 3,095 (Andre Ralston, 2002-05)

**Touchdown Receptions:** 27 (Rondel Menendez, 1995-98)

**Total Offense:** 6,131 (Josh Greco, 2004-present)

**Field Goals:** 49 (Dale Dawson, 1983-86)

**Field Goal Attempts:** 69 (Jamie Lovett, 1980-83, and Dale Dawson, 1983-86)

**PATs:** 126 (David Flores, 1977-80)

**PAT Attempts:** 131 (David Flores, 1977-80 and Marc Collins, 1992-95)

**Consecutive PATs:** 70 (Todd Duffy, 1990-91)

**Kicking Points:** 244 (Dale Dawson, 1983-86)

**Points:** 355 (Elroy Harris, 1985, 87-88)

**Touchdowns:** 58 (Elroy Harris, 1985, 87-88)

**Kickoff Returns:** 74 (Jerry Parrish, 1978-81)

**Kickoff Return Yards:** 2,072 (Jerry Parrish, 1978-81)

**Kickoff Return Avg.:** 30.0 (Mike Cadore, 1985-88)

**Punt Returns:** 86 (Bobby Washington, 1994-97)

**Punt Return Yards:** 708 (Tony James, 1981-84)

**Interceptions:** 22 (George Floyd, 1978-81)

**Interception Return Yards:** 328 (George Floyd, 1978-81)

### Career Top 10 Lists

#### PASSING YARDAGE

Player	Yds	Att	Com	TD
1. Josh Greco (2004-Present)	5743	828	463	39
2. Jim Guice (1965-1968)	5041	739	401	46
3. Ernie House (1974-1978)	4011	506	258	32
4. Lorenzo Fields (1987-1990)	3819	498	260	31
5. Chris Isaac (1978-1981)	3611	456	226	16
6. Mike Whittaker (1985-1986)	3371	474	266	22
7. Jeff McCarthy (1971-1974)	3261	469	217	12
8. Greg Couch (1993-1997)	3139	443	222	19
9. Matt Guice (2003-2004)	3024	359	198	24
10. Joey Crenshaw (1989-1992)	2770	407	213	12

#### RUSHING YARDAGE

Player	Yds	Att	Avg	TD
1. Markus Thomas (1989-1992)	5552	881	6.3	52
2. Elroy Harris (1985-1988)	4555	772	5.9	58
3. C.J. Hudson (2001-2004)	4149	846	4.9	42
4. Jimmie Brooks (1968-1971)	3842	920	4.2	32
5. James Crawford (1985-1987)	3833	751	5.1	26
6. Tim Lester (1988-1991)	3640	662	5.5	37
7. Everett Talbert (1973-1976)	3138	697	4.5	20
8. Corey Crume (1997-2000)	3124	643	4.9	34
9. Terence Thompson (1980-1983)	3015	574	5.3	29
10. Alfred Thompson (1970-1973)	2786	633	4.4	25

#### RECEIVING YARDAGE

Player	Yds	Rec	Avg	TD
1. Andre Ralston (2002-2005)	3095	165	21.3	24
2. Rondel Menendez (1995-1998)	2990	150	19.3	27
3. Bobby Washington (1994-1997)	2435	154	16.0	16
4. Aaron Marsh (1964-1967)	2246	147	14.2	24
5. Alex Bannister (1997-2000)	2146	144	13.0	22
6. Steve Bird (1979-1982)	2056	112	20.6	18
7. Elmo Boyd (1973-1976)	1931	119	16.4	12
8. Patrick Bugg (2002-2006)	1856	106	17.5	23
9. Alvin Blount (1982-1986)	1568	111	14.1	9
10. John Revere (1972-1975)	1503	95	16.0	13



QB Jim Guice  
EKU Athletics Hall of Fame



WR Andre Ralston



RB Tim Lester



QB Jeff McCarthy

### Passing Yardage

Year	Player	Yds	Att	Com	Pct	TD
2006	Josh Greco	1834	267	150	56.2	10
2005	Josh Greco	2861	387	222	57.4	25
2004	Josh Greco	1048	174	91	52.3	4
2003	Matt Guice	2266	283	159	56.2	16
2002	Travis Turner	1382	190	100	52.6	9
2001	Toki McCray	612	98	53	54.4	3
2000	Waylon Chapman	1539	227	128	56.4	10
1999	Waylon Chapman	1295	174	100	57.5	13
1998	Jon Denton	1844	217	119	54.8	18
1997	Simon Fuentes	2006	210	126	60.0	13
1996	Greg Couch	1824	224	116	55.4	12
1995	Tommy Luginbill	1683	216	121	56.0	11
1994	John Sacca	1580	209	105	50.2	11
1993	Greg Couch	940	164	75	45.7	4
1992	Joey Crenshaw	929	140	68	48.6	6
1991	Joey Crenshaw	1277	181	96	53.0	3
1990	Joey Crenshaw	564	86	49	57.0	3
1989	Lorenzo Fields	1377	184	93	50.5	13
1988	Lorenzo Fields	1463	161	101	62.7	10
1987	Lorenzo Fields	428	69	30	43.5	3
1986	Mike Whitaker	2077	297	163	54.9	16
1985	Mike Whitaker	1294	177	103	58.2	6
1984	Pat Smith	660	110	48	43.6	3
1983	Pat Smith	417	90	41	45.6	3
1982	Tuck Woolum	1923	254	137	53.9	14
1981	Chris Isaac	1683	201	100	49.8	4
1980	Chris Isaac	1318	177	92	52.0	7
1979	Bill Hughes	1000	126	64	50.8	7
1978	Bill Hughes	728	89	47	52.8	5
1977	Ernie House	1547	178	92	51.7	11
1976	Ernie House	1486	201	107	53.2	11
1975	Ernie House	978	127	59	46.5	10
1974	Jeff McCarthy	1026	141	62	44.0	7
1973	Jeff McCarthy	1371	159	88	55.3	4
1972	Jeff McCarthy	821	148	63	42.6	1
1971	Bob Fricker	371	106	33	31.1	2
1970	Bob Fricker	767	123	55	44.7	7
1969	Bill March	1319	217	96	44.0	8
1968	Jim Guice	1423	201	108	54.0	13
1967	Jim Guice	1516	221	127	57.5	13
1966	Jim Guice	1468	226	117	52.0	14
1965	Larry Marmie	724	103	64	62.1	3
1964	Larry Marmie	434	74	40	54.8	1
1963	Larry Marmie	475	85	37	43.5	3
1962	Larry Marmie	567	93	41	44.1	4
1961	Tony Lanham	730	120	60	50.0	5
1960	Tony Lanham	576	102	46	45.1	5
1959	Tony Lanham	237	54	16	27.8	1
1958	Tony Lanham	176	33	17	51.5	1
1957	Ronnie Polly	147	28	11	39.3	3
1956	Ronnie Polly	393	41	18	43.9	3
1955	Bobby Lenderman	566	98	35	35.7	1
1954	Jim Hanlon	485	70	30	42.8	9

### Single Season Top 10 Lists

#### PASSING YARDAGE

Player	Yds	Att	Com	TD
1. Josh Greco (2005)	2861	387	222	25
2. Matt Guice (2003)	2266	283	159	16
3. Mike Whitaker (1986)	2077	297	163	16
4. Simon Fuentes (1997)	2006	210	126	13
5. Tuck Woolum (1982)	1923	254	137	14
6. Jon Denton (1998)	1844	217	119	18
7. Josh Greco (2006)	1834	267	150	10
8. Greg Couch (1996)	1824	224	116	12
9. Tommy Luginbill (1995)	1683	216	121	11
Chris Isaac (1981)	1683	201	100	4

#### RUSHING YARDAGE

Player	Net	Gain	Avg	TD
1. Elroy Harris (1988)	1998	2105	5.4	27
2. Markus Thomas (1991)	1699	1749	7.0	11
3. Markus Thomas (1989)	1681	1737	6.6	15
4. Markus Thomas (1992)	1494	1567	6.0	17
5. Everett Talbert (1974)	1478	1549	5.6	11
6. Elroy Harris (1987)	1423	1443	6.0	17
7. James Crawford (1986)	1288	1357	4.6	13
8. James Crawford (1985)	1282	1313	5.6	6
9. Mike Penman (1993)	1245	1313	6.3	10
10. Tim Lester (1988)	1239	1265	5.7	7

#### RECEIVING YARDAGE

Player	Yds	Rec	Avg	TD
1. Andre Ralston (2005)	1150	62	18.5	8
2. Rondel Menendez (1997)	1137	54	21.1	9
3. Alex Bannister (2000)	1122	71	15.8	12
4. Aaron Marsh (1967)	1095	73	15.0	9
5. Andre Ralston (2003)	1082	59	18.3	9
6. Steve Bird (1982)	1056	63	16.8	10
7. Rondel Menendez (1998)	1032	52	19.8	11
8. Aaron Marsh (1966)	870	52	16.7	11
9. Alvin Blount (1986)	810	55	14.7	6
10. Jim Nelson (1977)	741	40	18.5	7





## Rushing Yardage

Year	Player	Gain	Net	Avg	TD
2006	Mark Dunn	849	802	4.8	9
2005	Mark Dunn	993	939	4.4	14
2004	C.J. Hudson	1295	1212	4.6	8
2003	Terry Ennis	963	926	5.2	6
2002	C.J. Hudson	1186	1110	4.8	16
2001	C.J. Hudson	1293	1221	5.6	12
2000	Corey Crume	910	865	4.6	6
1999	Corey Crume	987	942	4.9	9
1998	Derick Logan	588	556	5.1	1
1997	Derick Logan	883	849	4.9	11
1996	William Murrell	1203	1115	5.8	9
1995	William Murrell	1046	1004	5.7	16
1994	Eric Clay	1103	1056	5.4	10
1993	Mike Penman	1313	1245	6.3	10
1992	Markus Thomas	1567	1494	6.0	17
1991	Markus Thomas	1749	1699	7.0	11
1990	Tim Lester	1066	1047	5.8	12
1989	Markus Thomas	1737	1681	6.6	15
1988	Elroy Harris	2105	1998	5.4	27
1987	Elroy Harris	1443	1423	6.0	17
1986	James Crawford	1357	1288	4.6	13
1985	James Crawford	1313	1282	5.6	6
1984	David Hensley	738	699	4.2	11
1983	Terence Thompson	906	836	4.8	8
1982	Ed Hairston	923	892	4.8	6
1981	Terence Thompson	1279	1237	5.9	13
1980	Anthony Braxton	834	800	5.3	10
1979	Alvin Miller	807	777	4.4	9
1978	Dale Patton	986	985	4.8	15
1977	Stan Mitchell	920	873	5.1	7
1976	Everett Talbert	1102	1048	4.8	8
1975	Scott McCallister	568	534	4.7	2
1974	Everett Talbert	1549	1478	5.6	11
1973	Alfred Thompson	1282	1210	4.5	13
1972	Alfred Thompson	855	800	4.1	9
1971	Jimmie Brooks	914	814	3.5	8
1970	Jimmie Brooks	970	913	3.7	9
1969	Jimmie Brooks	1141	1102	5.0	7
1968	Jimmie Brooks	1069	1013	4.7	8
1967	Jack McCoy	592	561	4.7	6
1966	Herman Carter	748	654	4.9	4
1965	Herman Carter	693	626	5.5	6
1964	Aaron Marsh	332	324	3.9	5
1963	Larry Marmie	479	428	4.5	4
1962	Jimmy Chittum	585	574	5.3	8
1961	Jimmy Chittum	430	417	6.2	7
1960	Richard Layman	524	514	5.5	1
1959	Richard Layman	487	471	4.5	0
1958	Dave Bishop	329	325	4.1	2
1957	John Sebest	497	460	4.0	6
1956	Dave Bishop	347	333	4.3	1
1955	Bobby Lenderman	357	270	2.8	1
1954	Don Daly	784	764	6.3	1

1995	Bobby Washington	31	558	18.0	4	2002	C.J. Hudson	16	0	0	1	98
1994	Dialleo Burks	33	599	18.2	6	2001	C.J. Hudson	13	0	0	0	78
1993	Dialleo Burks	26	304	11.7	2	2000	Alex Bannister	12	0	0	0	72
1992	Rudy Burney	17	265	15.6	1	1999	Jason Martin	0	10	30	0	60
1991	Vincent Ware	20	224	11.2	1		Corey Crume	10	0	0	0	60
1990	Vincent Ware	24	381	15.9	1	1998	Rondel Menendez	12	0	0	0	72
1989	Randy Bohler	40	629	15.7	6	1997	Corey Crume	13	0	0	0	78
1988	Randy Bohler	34	588	17.3	3	1996	William Murrell	10	0	0	0	60
1987	Randy Bohler	14	206	14.7	0	1995	William Murrell	18	0	0	0	108
1986	Alvin Blount	55	810	14.7	6	1994	Marc Collins	0	12	44	0	80
1985	Alvin Blount	33	428	13	3	1993	Marc Collins	0	13	37	0	76
1984	Joe Davis	18	195	10.8	0	1992	Markus Thomas	18	0	0	0	108
1983	Tron Armstrong	25	491	19.6	3	1991	Tim Lester	17	0	0	0	102
1982	Steve Bird	63	1056	16.8	10	1990	Tim Lester	12	0	0	0	72
1981	Steve Bird	26	550	21.2	4	1989	Markus Thomas	15	0	0	1	92
1980	David Booze	25	481	19.2	2	1988	Elroy Harris	27	0	0	1	164
1979	Jerry Parrish	25	549	22	4	1987	Elroy Harris	17	0	0	0	102
1978	David Booze	18	406	22.6	4	1986	Dale Dawson	0	23	39	0	108
1977	Jim Nelson	40	741	18.5	7	1985	Elroy Harris	14	0	0	2	88
1976	Elmo Boyd	48	660	13.8	5	1984	David Hensley	11	0	0	0	66
1975	Elmo Boyd	29	647	22.3	6	1983	Jamie Lovett	0	13	25	0	64
1974	John Revere	30	632	21.1	7	1982	Jamie Lovett	0	11	39	0	72
1973	John Revere	37	574	15.5	3	1981	Jamie Lovett	0	14	38	0	80
1972	Larry Kirksey	32	502	15.7	1	1980	David Flores	0	12	24	0	60
1971	Larry Kirksey	15	238	15.9	0	1979	David Flores	0	9	39	0	66
1970	Larry Kirksey	25	286	11.4	2	1978	Dale Patton	12	0	0	0	90
1969	Don Buehler	27	383	14.2	1	1977	David Flores	0	8	31	0	55
1968	John Tazel	41	686	17.6	2	1976	Everett Talbert	8	0	0	0	48
1967	Aaron Marsh	73	1095	15	9	1975	Earl Cody	0	8	32	0	56
1966	Aaron Marsh	52	870	16.7	11	1974	Everett Talbert	11	0	0	0	66
1965	Fred Malins	37	474	12.8	1	1973	Alfred Thompson	13	0	0	1	80
1964	Aaron Marsh	12	172	14.3	1	1972	Alfred Thompson	9	0	0	0	54
1963	Mike Smith	14	146	10.4	0	1971	Jimmie Brooks	9	0	0	0	48
1962	Ed Spenik	13	204	15.7	1	1970	Jimmie Brooks	11	0	0	0	66
1961	Jimmy Chittum	17	237	13.9	1	1969	Jimmie Brooks	8	0	4	0	52
1960	Jimmy Chittum	11	140	12.7	2	1968	Jerry Pullins	0	5	37	0	52
1959	Richard Layman	5	61	12.2	0	1967	Aaron Marsh	12	0	0	0	72
1958	Dave Bishop	5	96	19.2	1	1966	Bob Beck	11	0	0	1	68
1957	Tom Schulte	9	183	20.3	3	1965	Larry Marmie	9	0	0	1	56
1956	Tom Schulte	13	198	15.2	1	1964	Aaron Marsh	5	0	0	0	30
1955	Tom Schulte	17	302	17.8	4	1963	Fred Malins	5	0	0	1	32

## Scoring

Year	Player	TD	FG	XP	2XP	Pts
2006	Mark Dunn	9	0	0	0	54
	Taylor Long	0	9	27	0	54
2005	Mark Dunn	14	0	0	0	84
2004	C.J. Hudson	9	0	0	0	56
2003	Adam Smith	0	11	0	0	67
2002	C.J. Hudson	16	0	0	0	98
2001	C.J. Hudson	13	0	0	0	78
2000	Alex Bannister	12	0	0	0	72
1999	Jason Martin	0	10	30	0	60
	Corey Crume	10	0	0	0	60
1998	Rondel Menendez	12	0	0	0	72
1997	Corey Crume	13	0	0	0	78
1996	William Murrell	10	0	0	0	60
1995	William Murrell	18	0	0	0	108
1994	Marc Collins	0	12	44	0	80
1993	Marc Collins	0	13	37	0	76
1992	Markus Thomas	18	0	0	0	108
1991	Tim Lester	17	0	0	0	102
1990	Tim Lester	12	0	0	0	72
1989	Markus Thomas	15	0	0	1	92
1988	Elroy Harris	27	0	0	1	164
1987	Elroy Harris	17	0	0	0	102
1986	Dale Dawson	0	23	39	0	108
1985	Elroy Harris	14	0	0	2	88
1984	David Hensley	11	0	0	0	66
1983	Jamie Lovett	0	13	25	0	64
1982	Jamie Lovett	0	11	39	0	72
1981	Jamie Lovett	0	14	38	0	80
1980	David Flores	0	12	24	0	60
1979	David Flores	0	9	39	0	66
1978	Dale Patton	12	0	0	0	90
1977	David Flores	0	8	31	0	55
1976	Everett Talbert	8	0	0	0	48
1975	Earl Cody	0	8	32	0	56
1974	Everett Talbert	11	0	0	0	66
1973	Alfred Thompson	13	0	0	1	80
1972	Alfred Thompson	9	0	0	0	54
1971	Jimmie Brooks	9	0	0	0	48
1970	Jimmie Brooks	11	0	0	0	66
1969	Jimmie Brooks	8	0	4	0	52
1968	Jerry Pullins	0	5	37	0	52
1967	Aaron Marsh	12	0	0	0	72
1966	Bob Beck	11	0	0	1	68
1965	Larry Marmie	9	0	0	1	56
1964	Aaron Marsh	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Fred Malins	5	0	0	1	32
1962	Jimmy Chittum	8	0	0	0	48
1961	Jimmy Chittum	7	0	0	0	42
1960	Shannon Johnson	3	0	0	0	18
1959	Shannon Johnson	3	0	0	0	18
1958	Hade Durbin	3	0	0	0	18
1957	John Sebest	6	0	16	0	51
1956	John Sebest	3	0	1	0	19
1955	Ernie Rigrish	2	1	15	0	30
1954	Don Daly	5	0	0	0	30

## Receiving Yardage

Year	Player	No.	Yds	Avg	TD
2006	Patrick Bugg	37	611	16.5	7
2005	Andre Ralston	62	1150	18.5	8
2004	Andre Ralston	36	611	17	5
2003	Andre Ralston	59	1082	18.3	9
2002	Matt Miller	37	640	17.3	5
2001	Allen Evans	23	289	12.6	1
2000	Alex Bannister	71	1122	15.8	12
1999	Tyrone Browning	45	486	10.8	5
1998	Rondel Menendez	52	1032	19.8	11
1997	Rondel Menendez	54	1137	21.1	9
1996	Bobby Washington	42	721	17.2	5



WR Dialleo Burks



**Editor's Note** – The following list was compiled from various sources during the spring of 2007. Although all cautions were taken to avoid errors, we do realize that names were most likely omitted due to the immensity of the task. Rosters were missing from the 1909-36 seasons along with some rosters from the 1940s and 1950s. Redshirt years were not included. If you have additions, or find errors in the list, please contact the Athletic Public Relations office.

### - A A A -

Able, Lindsey	1963-64
Abney, Jerry	1955-56
Acton, Lowell	1961
Adams, Bill	1950-51-52-53
Adams, Kevin	1971-72
Adams, Marcus	2000-01-02
Adkisson, Don	1958-60
Afualo, Tait	1999
Ahlers, Bill	1975
Ahrens, John	1978
Alderman, Derek	1991-92
Allen, Benny	1980-81-83-84
Allen, Bill	1965
Allen, Ron	1997
Allison, Donell	2002-03
Alliston, Matt	2000-01-02-03
Alvino, Joe	1973-74-75-76
Anderson, Aaron	1993-94
Anderson, George	2004-05-06
Anderson, Jake	2006
Anderson, Jeremy	1997
Anderson, Luke	1997-98-99-00
Andrew, Jeremy	1994
Andrews, Robert	1986-87-88-89
Angeli, Phil	1960
Angelo, Michael	1964-65
Angulo, Oscar	1985-86-87-88
Ankney, John	1968-69-70
Anselmo, Joe	1970-71-72
Armcast, Brad	1981-82
Armstrong, Mike	1968-69-70
Armstrong, Tron	1980-81-82-83
Arnette, Shannon	1991-92-93-94
Arnold, 1947	
Arriitt, Miller	1965-66-67-68
Arthur, Gary	1954-55-56
Asbury, Frank	1957
Asel, Scooter	1996-97-98-99
Ayers, Mike	1968

### - B B B -

Babyak, Richard	1964-65
Bacon, Troy	1995
Baer, Tony	1991-92
Bahlman, 1947	
Bailey, Adam	1998
Baker, Allen	1968
Baker, Dewey	1967-68
Baker, Loyd	1992-93-94-95
Balassone, Joe	1953
Baldwin, Justyn	1999-00
Balkcom, Shane	1992-93-94-95
Balsler, David	1977
Banks, Eugene	1984-85-86-87
Bannister, Alex	1997-98-99-00
Barber, Kyle	2004-05-06
Bargo, Matthew	1997
Barnes, Chris	1993
Barrett, Brian	1988-89-90-91
Barrett, Jeff	2001-02-03-04
Barry, Bill	1981-82
Bartlett, Tom	1962
Bass, Eddie	1956-57
Baskin, Sanford	1995-96-97
Battee, LaMonte	1991-92
Bays, Karl	1951-53-54
Beagle, Steve	1986-87
Beard, Bruce	1971-72-73
Beard, Jared	2000-01-02-03
Bebee, Brian	1982
Beck, Bob	1965-66-67-68
Becker, 1947	
Beirne, Jamie	1974-75
Bell, Charles	1953-54-55

Bell, Richard	1979-80-81-82
Bell, Ronnie	1992-93-94-95
Bell, Jeremiah	1999-00-01-02
Belvin, Detrick	2006
Benko, Bill	1963
Benedett, 1947	
Bennett, Freeman	1990-91
Berger, Tom	1976-77-78-79
Berkhalter, Dewby	1989-90-91
Bernier, Jon	1990-91-92
Berry, Jeff	1977
Bird, Steve	1979-80-81-82
Birkenhauer, Joe	1993-94
Bishop, Billy	1968
Bishop, David	1956-57
Bishop, Toby	1993-94
Biswick, Henry	1946
Black, Greg	1973
Black, Jimmy Bruce	1956-57
Blackburn, Larry	1970-72-73
Blackwelder, Gene	1959-60-61
Blankenship, Joe	1963
Bledsoe, Art	1973-74-75-76
Blessing, Don	1973
Blount, Alvin	1983-84-85-86
Blount, Kelly	1987-88-89-90
Bode, John	2002-03
Boggs, Anthony	1997-98-99
Bohler, Randy	1986-87-88-89
Bond, Jack	1951-53
Booker, Kent	1980
Booze, David	1977-78-79-80
Borders, Harold	1970-71-72
Born, Ray	1946
Bosley, Keith	1982-83-84-85
Bouldin, Robert	1993-94-95-96
Bousquet, Mark	1987-88-89-90
Bowen, Britt	1994-95-96-97
Bowlin, Mike	1991-92-93-94
Bowling, J. D.	1996
Bowman, Jack	1970
Bowman, Scott	1978
Boyd, Elmo	1973-74-75-76
Boyd, Gerald	1953-54-55-56
Boyer, Don	1953-54-55
Bradford, Arthur	1960-61-62
Bradford, Bill	1951-53
Bradford, Dennis	1963-64-65
Bradley, Bob	1963-64
Bradley, Burton	1957
Branch, Gary	1978-79-80-81
Brantley, Brandon	1993-94-95-96
Bratzke, Chad	1990-91-92-93
Brauer, George	1961
Braxton, Tony	1978-79-80-81
Breneman, Brian	1995-96-97-98
Bressler, 1936	
Brewer, Bill	1965-66-67-68
Brice, Charles	1982
Brice, Derrick	1983-84
Bricke, Mike	1976
Brinegar, Elvin	1959-60-61-62
Brittle, Jeff	1980
Broadus, Hubert	1973
Brohm, Frank	1970-71-72-73
Brookman, Chip	1971-72
Brooks, Antonio	1999-00-01-02
Brooks, Craig	1989-90
Brooks, Durand	1986-87
Brooks, Glenn	1979-80-81-82
Brooks, Jimmie	1968-69-70-71
Brooks, Mike	2004-05-06
Brooks, Michael	1996
Brown, Joe	1956
Brown, Keith	1989-90
Brown, Leon	1989-90-91-92-93
Brown, Ralph	1975
Brown, Stephen	1997-98
Brown, Steve	1980-81-82
Browning, Devon	1991-92-93
Browning, Tyrone	1999-00
Brumbach, John	2005-06
Brunson, Charles	1977-78-79-80
Bryant, Robert	1996-97
Buehler, Don	1967-68-69
Buehner, Ted	1974-75
Bugg, Patrick	2003-04-05-06
Buky, Vernon	1946
Burch, Alvin	1971-72
Burchfield, Todd	1993

Burkhead, Rick	1988-89-90-91
Burks, Dialleo	1992-93-94-95
Burks, Trellis	1995-96
Burmistrz, Ray	1976-77-78
Burnette, Tom	1980
Burney, Rudy	1990-91-92-93
Bush, Marshall	1970-71-72-73
Busson, Brent	1992-93-94
Butler, Jonathan	1996-97-98
Butz, Mike	1963
Byar, 1936-37	
Bynum, Brad	1991
Byrd, Eddie	1990-91-92-93
Byrd, Rodney	1978-79-80-81

### - C C C -

Cacchio, John	1977
Cadore, Joe	1989-90-91
Cadore, Mike	1985-86-87-88
Caldwell, 1936	
Callahan, Robert	1956-57
Camp, Terrance	1993
Campbell, Dedric	1995-96-97-98
Campbell, James	1981
Campbell, James	1986-87-88-89
Campbell, Jerry	1992-93
Campbell, Rick	1982-83-84
Campbell, Ron	1971-72-73-74
Canady, Brent	1992-93-94
Canady, Mark	1987-88-89-90
Carney, Charles	1973-74
Carnvale, Ed	1970-71-72
Carpenter, Chad	1999-00
Carr, Charlie	1982
Carr, Richard	1962-63-64
Carter, Andre	1991-92-93
Carter, Antonio	2000-01
Carter, Daymon	1995-96
Carter, Herman	1965-66
Carter, Isaac	1996-97-98
Carter, Mike	1986-87-88-89
Cassell, Steven	2003-04-05-06
Castle, William	1954-55
Catlett, Ron	1972-73-74-75
Causey, John	1985-86
Chambers, Wally	1969-70-71-72
Chancellor, Delvin	2003
Chapman, Waylon	1997-98-99-00
Chesser, Lem	1995
Childress, Matt	1991-92-93-94
Chittum, Jimmy	1960-61-62
Chivers, Jarvis	1998-99-00
Christian, Richard	1970
Cineas, Josue	2001-02-03
Clark, Corey	1994-95-96-97
Clark, Greg	1980-81-82-83
Clark, Maurice	1999-00
Clark, William	1956
Clay, Eric	1992-93-94
Claycomb, Jacob	2006
Clouse, Neal	1972-73
Coakley, Curtis	1977
Coatley, Brian	2002-03-04
Cobb, Ricky	1975
Cobb, Terrell	1985-86

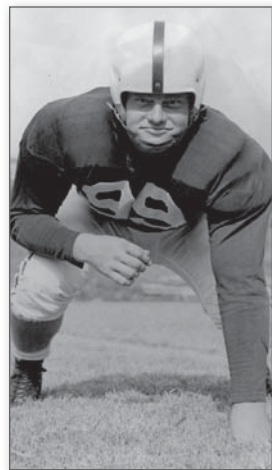
Codrington, Simon	1983-84-85-86
Cody, Earl	1972-73-74-75
Coffey, Chris	1986-87-88-89
Coldiron, Ralph	1970-71-72-73
Coldiron, Rick	1986
Coleman, Steve	1979-80-81
Collins, 1936	
Collins, Chad	1998-99-00
Collins, Marc	1992-93-94-95
Combs, 1939	
Combs, Jason	1992-93-94-95
Combs, John	1990-91-92-93
Combs, Shorty	1997-98-99-00
Compassi, Pete	1968-69
Conard, James	1962-64-65
Conley, Herbie	1962-63-64
Conley, James	1956-57
Conley, James	1960
Conley, Jack	1946
Conley, Wayne	1959-60
Consiglio, Ralph	1954-55-56-57
Cook, Nathan	1997
Cook, Richard	1969-70-71
Copeland, Danny	1984-85-86-87
Corbett, Matt	2001-02-03
Cormney, Tim	1991-92-93
Correll, Eugene	1955-56-57
Couch, Greg	1993-94-95-96
Covault, Thomas	1962
Covington, Ivory	1974
Cowan, Pearl	1960
Cox, Aaron	1994-95
Cox, Barry	1982-83-84-85
Cox, Bruce	1977-78-79-80
Cox, Daryl	1989
Coy, Chris	2005-06
Coyle, Mike	1970
Coyle, Toby	1995-96-97-98
Crawford, James	1984-85-86-87
Crawford, Pat	1953
Creech, Ed	1946
Crenshaw, Joey	1990-91-92
Cress, Ricky	1992-93
Cristiani, Mark	2003-04-05-06
Cross, 1939	
Crockett, Jason	1999-00-01-02
Croudep, James	1970-71-72
Croudep, Mike	1972-73-74-75
Crume, Corey	1997-98-99-00
Crume, George	1972-73
Culver, Chad	1999-00-01-02
Cummings, Kelly	1992-93
Cunningham, Ronnie	1961
Curry, Justin	2004-05-06
Curtis, Chris	1978-79-80-81
Curtis, Lindy	1946
Cutsail, Kyle	2005-06
Cutright, Kelly	1984-85-86-88
Czekaj, Tim	2002-03
Czipulis, Richard	1964

### - D D D -

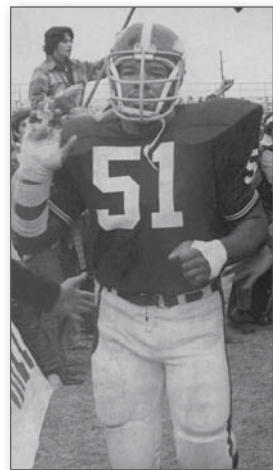
Dahlen, Dan	1972
Daigle, Carl	1973
Dale, Pat	1953
Dale, Timothy	1981
Dalrymple, Brooks	1988-89
Dalrymple, Jordan	2006
Daly, Don	1951-52-53-54
Dampier, Charles	1986-87
Daniels, Jim	1988-89
Daniels, Lou	1950
Daniels, Matt	1996-97
Darling, Fred	1939-40-41-42
Darling, R.	1939
Daugherty, 1947	
Daugherty, Jim	1965
Daugherty, Skip	1965
Davidson, Brian	1985-86
Davidson, Paul	1992
Davis, 1936	
Davis, Brian	1997
Davis, Duane	1987-88-89-90
Davis, Frank	1983-84-86-87
Davis, Ja'mal	2000-01-02
Davis, Joe	1981-82-83-84
Davis, Ronald	1981
Davis, Ron	1983-84-85-86
Davis, Sal	1994-95-96
Davis, Willard	1959-60-61-62
Davidson, Rod	1990-91
Dawdy, John	1963
Dawson, Dale	1983-84-85-86
DeBose, Chauncey	2006
Dedden, Shawn	2005-06
Deebe, 1947	
Deep, Mike	1953
DeFranco, Jim	1972-73-74
DeGregorio, Tony	1995-96-97-98
Delvisco, Mike	1985-86-87-88
Demler, Jim	1965-66-67-68
Denson, Chris	1993
Denson, Kayland	2003-04-05-06
Denton, Jon	1998
Denton, Zach	2005-06
Desir, Marcel	1996-97-98
Devney, John	1988-89-90-91
DeVingo, Ronald	1964-65-66
DeVoe, Henry	1972
Dewberry, Chad	2001-02-03-04
DiAngelo, Mark	1974
Diaz, Lewis	1997-98-99-00
Dickerson, Brian	1992-93-94
Dickerson, Mark	1980-81
Dihrkop, David	1978-79-80-81
Dixon, Tim	1997-98
Dizney, Don	1961
Dominguez, Alex	1979-80-81-82
Donaldson, Scott	1986-87-88
Dorman, John	1951
Doss, Kasey	2005
Dove, Joe	1947-48-49-50
Dowell, Cardius	2004-05-06
Downs, Sturdie	1996
Dozier, 1947	
Draudt, Scott	1984-85-86
Drennen, Joe	1973-74-75-76
Drennen, Tom	1999-00-01-02
Dryden, Richard	1965-66-67-68
Dudding, James	1950-51-52
Duffy, Todd	1989-90-91-92
Dumford, Sean	2004-05-06
Duncan, Larry	1989-90-91-92
Dunich, Calvin	1981
Dunham, Jason	2004
Dunkle, Richard	1965-66-67-68
Dunlevy, Dan	1978
Dunn, Jason	1992-93-94-95
Dunn, Mark	2004-05-06
Dunn, Mike	1973
Dunn, Mike	2000-01-02-03
Dunn, Mo	1978-79
Durbin, Andy	1984-85-86-87
Durbin, Hade	1956-57
Durham, Brian	1997-98
Dyer, Steve	1988-89-90-91

### - E E E -

Eads, Paul	1961-62-63
Eagle, Carl	1951
Easton, Lance	1988-89
Eckdahl, David	1973-74-75-76
Edes, Michael	1996



Jimmie Bruce Black (1956-57)



James Croudep (1970-72)





Edwards, Ben 1991  
 Edwards, Donald 1985-86-87  
 Elkins, William 1960-61  
 Ellis, Adam 2003-04-05  
 Emerson, Hal 1974-75  
 Emmett, Bill 1950  
 Emmons, Ritchie 1960-61-62-63  
 Endicott, Doug 1977  
 Ennis, Michael 1972  
 Ennis, Terry 2001-02-03  
 Ernest, Justin 1997-98  
 Ervin, Mike 2004  
 Estridge, Rex 1970  
 Evanoff, Mike 1981-82  
 Evans, Allen 2001-02-03-04  
 Evans, Butch 1968-69-70  
 Evans, Don 1967-68  
 Evans, Joe 1972-73-74-75  
 Evans, Lee 1985-86-87-88  
 Evans, Roy 1963-64-65  
 Everling, 1936

**- F F F -**

Fain, D.J. 1993-94-95  
 Faircloth, Scott 1990-91-92-93  
 Farmer, Harold 1995  
 Farris, 1936-37  
 Faust, Bob 1951  
 Fecke, Nate 1993  
 Feinstein, Milton 1935-36-37-38  
 Feix, Darl 1957  
 Ferguson, Randy 1979  
 Fields, Lorenzo 1987-88-89-90  
 Fields, Pablo 1984  
 Fields, Richard 1990-91  
 Figgs, Jime 1992  
 Finan, Steve 1969-70  
 Finella, Ed 1976-77-78-79  
 Fink, Jeff 1973  
 Fishback, Kendrick 1990-91-92-93  
 Fittery, Neil 1992-93  
 Fitz, Mark 1977-78  
 Flanagan, 1939  
 Flanary, Lowell 1965-66-67  
 Fletcher, Bernie 1962  
 Fletcher, Steve 1976-77-78-79  
 Flores, David 1977-78-79-80  
 Floyd, George 1978-79-80-81  
 Flynn, Jamie 1999-00-01-02  
 Folke, Brad 1996-97-98-99  
 Ford, Gary 1976-77-78-79  
 Ford, Kelvin 1989-90-91-92  
 Forman, David 1994-95  
 Fouser, Ted 1989-90-91-92  
 Fowler, Lloyd 1978  
 Fox, Brent 1998-99-00-01  
 Francioni, Richie 1980  
 Franklin, Chip 2001-02-03-04  
 Franklin, Irvin 1956  
 Franklin, William 1989  
 Freer, David 1972  
 Fricker, Bob 1969-70-71  
 Frommeyer, Steve 1974-75-76-77  
 Frommeyer, Tim 1976-77-78-79  
 Frommeyer, Tom 1985-86  
 Fuentes, Simon 1995-96-97  
 Fulkerson, 1936  
 Fulmer, Chris 2006  
 Furlow, Kevin 2001

**- G G G -**

Gaebler, Tom 1969-70-71  
 Gail, Robert 1996  
 Gaines, James 2003-04-05-06  
 Gaines, William 1963  
 Gallant, Shawn 1996-97-98-99  
 Ganley, Sean 1992-93  
 Ganns, Joe 1993-94-95  
 Gano, Sam 1970  
 Gardner, Bill 1968-69-70  
 Garnett, John 1972-73-74-75  
 Gathof, Brandon 2005-06  
 Gay, Matthew 1986-87  
 Genito, Carl 1950  
 Gentry, Mike 1992-93-94  
 George, Bill 1951-53  
 George, Mike 1983-84-85  
 Gibbens, Tim 1998-99-00-01  
 Gibbs, Brian 1950-51

Gibbs, Harry 1967-68-69  
 Gilbert, Toby 1987-88-89-90  
 Gill, William 1956  
 Gillespie, Nick 2001-02  
 Gillespie, Ralph 1969-70  
 Gilley, Jerry 1989  
 Gillis, Calvin 1987-88-89-90  
 Gillis, Markeith 2004-05  
 Gillis, Rick 1960  
 Gillum, Jeff 1988-89-90-91  
 Ginn, Charles 1953  
 Girdler, Josh 1998-99  
 Givens, Roosevelt 1993-94  
 Glod, Bob 1975  
 Glotzbach, Justin 2004-05  
 Goddard, John 1994  
 Goedde, Bill 1960-61-62-63  
 Goes, Bob 1960-61  
 Goins, David 1974-75  
 Goode, Remond 1998-99-00  
 Goodhew, Ken 1960-61-62  
 Goosens, 1947  
 Gordon, 1939  
 Gordon, Duane 1994  
 Gorrell, John 1957  
 Gospodarski, Rob 1986  
 Gott, 1939  
 Govan, John 1971-72  
 Gracey, Howard 1950-51  
 Graddick, J.T. 1978-79-80  
 Graham, Jay 1972-73  
 Graham, Sunsett 1999-00-01-02  
 Graves, Cortez 1990-91  
 Gray, Jason 2001-02-03-04  
 Gray, Keith 1997  
 Graybeal, William 1957  
 Greco, Josh 2004-05-06  
 Green, Adam 2000-01-02-03  
 Green, Andre 2003-04-05  
 Green, Butch 1966  
 Green, Glynn 1969  
 Green, Ted 1966-67-68-69  
 Green, Walter 1950-51-52  
 Greene, Carl 1976-77-78-79  
 Greene, Doug 1970-71-72-73  
 Greene, Paul 1951-53-54  
 Gregory, Brendan 1991-92-93  
 Greve, Gary 1984-85-86-87  
 Greve, Kevin 1978  
 Criffin, Fred 1978  
 Grim, David 1961-62-63-64  
 Gruenwald, Greg 1973-74-75-76  
 Grundy, Justin 2003-04-05-06  
 Guertin, Frank 1962-63  
 Guice, Jim 1965-66-67-68  
 Guice, Matt 2002-03-04  
 Guillaume, Clay 2000-01-02-03  
 Gulash, Steve 1993-94-95  
 Gumbert, George 1946  
 Guyton, Chris 1993-94-95-97  
 Guyton, Myron 1985-86-87-88

**- H H H -**

Hackney, Greg 1989  
 Haerberle, Drew 1994  
 Haerberlin, Randy 1973  
 Haedo, William 1987  
 Hafling, Tim 1985-86  
 Hagood, 1936  
 Hahn, Jack 1946  
 Hairston, Ed 1980-81-82  
 Hall, Chris 2006  
 Hall, Damien 1999-00  
 Hall, Drew 1995-96-97  
 Hallum, Morris 1975-76-77  
 Hamilton, Douglas 1961-62-63-64  
 Hamlin, Cody 2004-05-06  
 Hammons, Bill 1970-71  
 Hampton, Brent 1996-97-98-99  
 Hampton, Doug 1966-67  
 Hampton, Paul 1967-68-69-70  
 Hampton, Tim 1992  
 Hand, James 1992-93-94-95  
 Handy, Brit 1963  
 Handley, DeShan 1993-94  
 Hanlon, Jim 1951-53-54  
 Hardin, Frank 1979-80-81-82  
 Hardin, Josh 1992  
 Hardin, Junior 1972-73-74-75



*Fred Harvey (1983-86)*



*Larry Marmie (1962-65)*

Hardman, Derek 2006  
 Hardy, Randy 1980-81  
 Harper, Anthony 1984-85-86-87  
 Harper, Horace 1953-54-55  
 Harris, Chris 2005-06  
 Harris, Elroy 1985-86-87-88  
 Harris, Foster 1965-66-67  
 Harris, Kevin 1999  
 Harris, Robert 1990  
 Harris, Tony 1958-59-60  
 Harrison, Adam 1996  
 Hart, Travis 2005-06  
 Harvey, Fred 1983-84-85-86  
 Hater, Nathan 2003-04  
 Hatfield, Bob 1953  
 Hatfield, Dave 1959-60-61  
 Hatfield, Floyd 1964  
 Hatley, Robyn 1972-73-74-75  
 Hatton, 1936-37  
 Hayden, Carl 2002-03-04-05  
 Hayden, Darrell 1987  
 Hayes, James 1993  
 Haynes, Maurice 1992-93-94  
 Hazelwood, Steve 1953  
 Heaberlin, Randy 1974-75-76-77  
 Head, Bob 1993-94-95-96  
 Heady, David 1997-98  
 Hebnor, Joe 1988  
 Hedden, Thomas 1963  
 Hedrick, James 1973  
 Heineman, Will 2002-03-04-05  
 Henderson, Elliott 1997-98  
 Henderson, Jay 1982-83-84-85  
 Hennessey, 1939  
 Henry, Chris 1988-89  
 Henry, James 1989-90  
 Hensley, David 1983-84-85-86  
 Hensley, Sonny 2003-04-05  
 Herbert, Joe 1998-99-00  
 Herczeg, Steve 1956-57  
 Herman, Kyle 2002  
 Hernandez, Travis 1999-00  
 Herron, Ross 1950-51  
 Hershner, Brian 1993-94  
 Hertzner, Charles 1950-51-52  
 Hess, Steve 1973-74-75-76  
 Higgenbotham, Lewis 1956-57  
 Hill, 1936  
 Hill, David 1980  
 Hill, Derrick 2001-02-03-04  
 Hill, Greg 1977  
 Hill, Isiah 1981-82-83-85  
 Hill, Jonas 1995-96-97-98  
 Hill, Nick 1999-00-01-02  
 Hines, Leon 1987-88  
 Hines, Phillip 1964  
 Hlebsch, Steve 1950  
 Hoelscher, David 1994-95-96-97  
 Hogg, Roger 1971  
 Holcomb, Ted 1965-66-67  
 Holder, Chris 1997-98-99  
 Holderman, Wayne 1998  
 Holland, Allan 2006  
 Holland, David 1977-78-79  
 Hollins, Thomas 1972

Hollis, Kevin 1993-94  
 Holmes, John 1987-88-89-90  
 Holt, Brian 2001-02-03-04  
 Homan, Eric 2005  
 Hope, Danny 1977-78-79-80  
 Hopkins, Marcus 1999-00-01-02  
 Hopson, Tyrone 1995-96-97-98  
 Horn, Eric 1981-82-83  
 Hortman, Don 1951-54-55-56  
 Hortman, Roy 1954-55-56-57  
 Hortman, Ryan 2001-02-03-04  
 House, Ernie 1974-75-76-77  
 House, Ron 1967-68  
 Howard, Carl 1959-60-61-62  
 Howard, Darrin 1979-80  
 Howard, Michael 2006  
 Howard, Orville 1956-57  
 Hudson, C.J. 2001-02-03-04  
 Huff, Chris 1997-98  
 Huff, Derrick 2004-05-06  
 Huffman, Eddie 1969-70-71  
 Huffman, John 1972  
 Hughes, Bill 1976-77-78-79  
 Hughes, Otto 1970-71-72  
 Huguely, Tomma 1997-98  
 Humphrey, Terry 1978  
 Humphreyville, Matt 1987  
 Hundemer, Matt 1996-97  
 Hundley, Jacob 2005  
 Hunter, Josh 1996-97-98-99  
 Hutchcraft, James 1956  
 Hyden, Seth 1994-95  
 Hyland, Victor 1993-94-96

**- I I I -**

Incavido, Sammy 1960  
 Ingersoll, Nate 2001-02  
 Ingram, Byron 1982-83-84-85-86  
 Irwin, Harry 1969-70-71  
 Isaac, Chris 1978-79-80-81  
 Ismael, Donnie 1973  
 Ison, Jack 1960  
 Ison, Ryan 1997-98  
 Israel, Elias 2001-02-03-04

**- J J J -**

Jacevicius, Al 1987-88-89-90  
 Jackson, Ara 1989-90-91-92  
 Jackson, Deven 1996-97  
 Jackson, Hunter 2000-01  
 Jackson, John 1984-85-86-87  
 Jackson, Jonathan 1999-00-01  
 Jackson, Pete 1979-80-81-82  
 Jacobs, Jeff 1986  
 Jagers, Jamie 1987-88  
 Jagers, Josh 2002  
 James, Keith 1970  
 James, Tony 1980-82-83-84  
 Jeffery, Lee 1989-90-91  
 Jekel, Ron 1985-86-87-88  
 Jenkins, 1936  
 Jenks, Richard 1976  
 Jessee, Cas 1991-92-93-94  
 Jewell, J.D. 1998-99-00-01  
 Johns, Jerry 1951-53-54

Johnson, Anthony 1983-84-85-86  
 Johnson, Anthony 1993-94-95-96  
 Johnson, Chris 1980-81  
 Johnson, Darrell 1990  
 Johnson, Daryl 1983-84-85  
 Johnson, David 1973  
 Johnson, Derrick 2005-06  
 Johnson, Edward 1974-75  
 Johnson, Greg 1994  
 Johnson, Jacob 1998-99-00-01  
 Johnson, Jeff 1985-86-87-88  
 Johnson, Leon 1984-85-86-87  
 Johnson, Matt 1993  
 Johnson, Michael 2001-02  
 Johnson, Randy 1973  
 Johnson, Reggie 1995  
 Johnson, Richard 1984-85-86-87  
 Johnson, Shannon 1957-60  
 Johnson, Terry 1971  
 Johnson, Tommy 2001  
 Johnson, Vic 1988-89-90-91  
 Johnston, Doug 1968-69  
 Johnston, Mike 1972-73-74-75  
 Jones, Aaron 1984-85-86-87  
 Jones, Anthony 1981-82-83-84  
 Jones, Brad 1984  
 Jones, Buddy 1973-74-75-76  
 Jones, Derek 1993-94  
 Jones, Don 1968  
 Jones, Dwight 1953  
 Jones, Gene 1951  
 Jones, Harry 1971  
 Jones, Harvey 1972-73-74-75  
 Jones, Howard 1997-98-99-00  
 Jones, Jeff 1980-81  
 Jones, Jerome 2002-03-04-05  
 Jones, Kyle 1989-90-91  
 Jones, Mark 1973  
 Jones, Navari 2003  
 Jones, Paul 1981-82-83-84  
 Jones, Ron 1991-92-93-94  
 Jones, Tom 1970  
 Jordan, Albert 1965  
 Jordan, Brandon 2006  
 Joseph, Eugene 1964  
 Josselyn, Brad 1988-89-90  
 Josselyn, Tony 1990-91-92  
 Joyce, Harold 1968-69  
 Jump, Gary 1955-56-57  
 Jurgens, Tim 1985-86  
 Justice, Stephen 1973

**- K K K -**

Kaelin, Larry 1969-70-71-72  
 Karr, David 1955  
 Kegler, Darren 2003  
 Kellar, Wayne 1957  
 Keller, Alfred 1974-75  
 Keller, Charles 1981-82-83-84  
 Keller, James 1960-61-62  
 Kelley, James 1984-85-86  
 Kelley, Jerome 1973-74-75-76  
 Kelley, Mike 1976-77-78-79  
 Kelly, James 1968-69  
 Kelly, Mike 1985-86-87-88  
 Kelly, Richard 1961-62-63  
 Kelly, Roosevelt 1973-74-75-76  
 Kemp, 1937  
 Kemp, George 1946  
 Kennedy, Frank 1972-73-74-75  
 Keough, John 1992-93  
 Kercher, Bill 1987-88  
 Kesler, Bill 1953  
 Kibler, Steve 1960-61-62  
 Kidd, Roy 1950-51-52-53  
 Kinduell, Tim 1972-73-74-75  
 King, Ed 1946  
 King, Ed 1970-71  
 King, O. 1936  
 King, R. 1936  
 Kingsley, Bob 1961  
 Kiracofe, Greg 1973-74-75-76  
 Kirchner, Mike 1975-76  
 Kirksey, Larry 1969-70-71-72  
 Kittrell, Harold 1950  
 Klingel, John 1983-84-85-86  
 Knauer, Philip 1965-66-67-68  
 Knight, Earl 1956  
 Knight, Matt 1995-96-97-98  
 Knight, Robbie 2000-01



Mike Penman (1990-93)



Everett Talbert (1973-76)

Koester, Klay 2003-04-05  
 Kolakowski, Alex 1950-51-52-53  
 Kolesar, Bill 1975-76-77-78  
 Kolnick, Brett 1987-88-89-90  
 Koppenhoefer, Ted 1972  
 Krafton, Paul 1979-80  
 Kreseski, Joe 1961  
 Krugman, Brian 2004-05  
 Krumm, Phillip 1962  
 Kuehne, Ed 1966-67-68  
 Kuehne, Joe 2001-02-03-04  
 Kuhl, Phil 2001-02-03-04  
 Kuhn, Don 1973  
 Kuhn, Greg 1972-73-74-75  
 Kupchak, Bob 1962-63  
 Kuzmaul, Benton 2004-05-06  
 Kyles, Jason 2005-06

**- L L L -**

Lacey, 1936  
 Ladd, Brad 1988-90-91-92  
 LaFary, Tom 1979-80  
 Lamar, Alpheaus 1994-95  
 Lamb, James 1972  
 Lambert, Dick 1950-51-52-53  
 Lana, Bert 1946  
 Landis, Bob 1973-74-75-76  
 Lanham, Tony 1960-61  
 Lanier, Okie 1977  
 Lankin, Howard 1977  
 Lansdale, Jerry 1961  
 Larkey, Chris 1988-89  
 Laski, Ed 1976-77-78-79  
 Laskowski, Joe 1960-61  
 Lauck, Matt 1980-81-82  
 Layman, Joe 1961  
 Lawrence, Carl 1986-87  
 Lawrence, Randy 1998-99-00  
 Lawson, Darryl 1977-78-79-80  
 Lawson, Mike 1966  
 Layman, Joe 1961  
 Layman, Richard 1957-58-59-60  
 Lee, DaLon 1993-94-95  
 Leight, Steve 1984-85-86-87  
 Leinart, Tim 1977  
 Lenderman, Bobby 1953-54-55  
 Lenz, Harry 1964-65-66-67  
 Lepsis, Pete 1989-90-91-92  
 Leslie, Randy 1972-73-74-75  
 Lester, Tim 1988-89-90-91  
 Lewis, Gabriel 1980-81-82  
 Lewis, James 1955  
 Lichtefeld, Paul 1984-85-86-87  
 Liggin, Terry 2001-02-03  
 Lilly, William 2001-02  
 Lindeman, Bobby 1953  
 Little, Sean 1990-91-92-93  
 Lloyd, Joey 1978  
 Locknane, 1937  
 Logan, Davey 1995-96  
 Logan, Derick 1997-98-99  
 Lohr, 1947  
 Long, Greg 1987-88

Long, Keith 1994-95  
 Long, Michael 1981  
 Long, Taylor 2005-06  
 Longhofer, Clark 1995-96  
 Lovett, Linear 1974-75-76-77  
 Lowery, Ferris 1995  
 Luginbill, Tommy 1995  
 Luman, Bob 1967-68  
 Lurry, Lewon 2003-04-05-06  
 Luse, Don 1946  
 Lydey, 1936  
 Lyons, Jim 1970-71  
 Lyons, Tom 1969

**- M M M -**

Mabey, Tom 1997-98-00-01  
 MacDonald, Donald 1960-61  
 Macklin, Phillip 1992-93-94  
 Maddox, Austin 1996  
 Maddox, Larry 1961  
 Maher, Joe 1966  
 Mahorney, Scott 1987-88-89  
 Majors, Lee 1959-60-62  
 Malins, Fred 1962-63-64-65  
 Malone, Greg 2003-04  
 Malone, Mark 1993  
 Malone, Mike 1973  
 Mancing, Harry 1946  
 Mancini, Roger 1960  
 Mangram, Keionne 1998-99-00-01  
 Manning, Louis 1950  
 March, Bill 1968-69  
 Marchese, Sal 1956-57  
 Marchetti, Ernest 1954-55-56  
 Markins, Kevin 1980  
 Marks, Augie 1994-95  
 Marks, Chuck 2001-02  
 Marmie, Larry 1962-63-64-65  
 Marroe, Daniel 1990-91  
 Marsh, Aaron 1964-65-66-67  
 Martin, Carl 1950  
 Martin, Dan 1976-77-78-79  
 Martin, Preston 1987-88-89-90  
 Martin, Saint 1999-00-01-02  
 Marzotto, Mike 2003-04  
 Mason, Fred 1951-53  
 Mason, Montez 2003-04  
 Massingale, Vernon 1953  
 Mathes, Collier 1992  
 Matthews, Jose 2003-04-05-06  
 Mauntel, Joe 1982-83-84-85-86  
 Maupin, David 1967-68-69  
 Maxwell, Malachi 2006  
 May, William 1981-82-83-84  
 Mayer, 1939  
 Mayes, Marcus 2003-04-05-06  
 McCallister, Scott 1974-75-76-77  
 McCarthy, Jeff 1971-72-73-74  
 McCloud, Ron 1968  
 McClurg, Joe 1970  
 McCluster, Marcus 1990-91  
 McCollum, Kenny 1990-91-92-93  
 McCombs, Tony 1994-95-96

McConnell, 1936  
 McCray, Toki 2000-01-02-03  
 McCulley, Jack 1970  
 McCullough, Cliff 1979-80-81-82  
 McDowell, Herbert 1963  
 McFadden, Carlton 1982  
 McGarrah, George 1982-83  
 McGee, Reggie 1989-90  
 McGinnis, Bundy 1988-89-90-91  
 McGonigle, Ted 1990-91-92  
 McGuire, Sean 1984-85-86-88  
 McIntire, Casey 1989-90  
 McIntyre, Steve 1972  
 McIntyre, Bob 1976-77-78-79  
 McKee, Aaron 2000-01  
 McKee, Greg 1988-89-90-91  
 McKee, Paul 1969  
 McKenzie, Bronnie 1980  
 McKenzie, Larry 1961  
 McKinnon, Don 1978  
 McLean, Brandon 2005  
 McMillan, Ken 1985-86-87-88  
 McNabb, Lou 1953  
 McNamee, Chris 1991  
 McNamee, Tim 1990-91-92-93  
 McPhaul, Ranard 1978-79-80-81  
 McQueen, Tom 1972-73-74  
 Meier, Ken 1969  
 Meiman, Dennis 1988-89-90-91  
 Mendell, Ron 1962-63  
 Menendez, Rondel 1995-96-97-98  
 Merli, Steve 1974-75-76  
 Mertz, Ralph 1966  
 Mester, Michael 1972  
 Metzger, Charles 1965-66-67  
 Meyer, Donny 1996  
 Miller, 1947  
 Miller, Alvin 1977-78-79-80  
 Miller, Andy 1999-00-01-02  
 Miller, Anthony 1974-75-76-77  
 Miller, Charles 1946  
 Miller, David 1984-85-86-87  
 Miller, Edward 1955-56-57  
 Miller, George 1981-82-83  
 Miller, Howard 1972-73-74-75  
 Miller, Jackie 1970-71-72  
 Miller, Jerome 1976-77  
 Miller, Jerry 1978  
 Miller, Matt 2001-02-03-04  
 Miller, Richard 1963  
 Miller, Tory 2004-05-06  
 Mims, Mike 1981-82-83-84  
 Mims, Victor 1982-83-84  
 Minor, Donald 1965-67-68  
 Minter, Chris 1998-99-00-01  
 Miracle, Ed 1951-53-54  
 Miracle, Russ 1963  
 Miscione, Frank 1995-96  
 Mitchell, Brantley 1990-91  
 Mitchell, Mark 1986-87-88-89  
 Mitchell, Stan 1975-76-77-78  
 Mitchum, Willard 1946  
 Moberly, Jim 1965-66-67-68  
 Mohammed, Jason 1998-99  
 Molden, Antwaun 2005-06  
 Monroe, Brian 1981  
 Montgomery, John 1977  
 Montgomery, Michael 2002  
 Montgomery, Reggie 1999  
 Montinar, Jules 2005-06  
 Moon, Rory 1974  
 Moor, Buddy 1977-78-79-80  
 Moore, 1947  
 Moore, Darrell 1956  
 Moore, Don 1966-67-68  
 Moore, Kenneth 1961-62  
 Moran, Karl 1969-70  
 Morgan, 1939  
 Morgan, Thomas 1999-00-01-02  
 Morrison, Johnny 1959-60  
 Morton, Dwayne 1992  
 Morton, Luke 1996-97-98  
 Moses, Marcus 1986-87-88-89-90  
 Moton, Fred 1989-90-91-92  
 Mowat, 1939  
 Muchow, Jason 1996-97-98-99  
 Muley, Mike 1987-88-89  
 Muller, Bob 1951-53-54  
 Mullins, Moon 1951  
 Muncy, Brent 1979-80

Mundy, Jimmy 1973  
 Mungro, Rashaud 2005-06  
 Murphy, Benny 1946  
 Murphy, Mike 1983-84-85-86  
 Murphy, Walter 1965-66-67-68  
 Murray, Aaron 2000-01-02-03  
 Murrell, William 1993-94-95-96  
 Myers, Paul 1946  
 Myles, Hendricks 1989-90-91  
 Myrtil, Reggie 1995-96-97-98

**- N N N -**

Napier, Evan 2003  
 Nassida, Frank 1953-54  
 Neal, David 1976-77-78-79  
 Neal, Mike 1979-80  
 Neff, Dave 1962-63-64-65  
 Nelson, Jim 1974-75-76-77  
 Nettles, Andrew 1989-90-91  
 Nevels, Ben 2002  
 Nevels, Kris 1997-98-99-00  
 Neville, Brian 1989-90-91-92  
 Nichols, Victor 2003-04-05-06  
 Nicholson, Mike 1969-70-71-72  
 Nickels, Nicky 1996  
 Nix, Tom 1977-78-79-80  
 Norman, 1947  
 Norris, Eric 2003-04-05-06  
 Norris, Rick 1970-72  
 North, Larry 1951-53  
 Nunn, Walter 1953-54-55-56  
 Nussbaum, Dan 2004  
 Nussbaum, Gary 1979-80-81-82

**- O O O -**

Oakley, Carl 1951-52-53  
 O'Brien, Ken 1972-73-74  
 O' Buck, Brett 1997-98-99-00  
 O'Dell, Vernon 1959-60  
 O'Neal, Mike 1969-70-71  
 O'Neil, Marquis 2004  
 Ordich, 1939  
 O'Reilly, Tim 1979  
 Orlandini, Roger 1993-94-95-96  
 Orr, Jay 1946  
 O'Toole, Tim 1975  
 Ott, Conrad 1946  
 Otten, Brad 1972  
 Owens, Lynn 1950

**- P P P -**

Palahunich, Bill 1951-53  
 Palmer, Gerald 2000-01  
 Palmer, Robert 1982-83-84-85  
 Parker, Greg 1983-84-85-86  
 Parker, Mark 1977-78  
 Parks, Gus 1979-80-81-82  
 Parks, Scott 1989-90-91-92  
 Parks, Tom 1974  
 Parks, Vic 1983-84-85-86  
 Parnell, Curtis 1972  
 Parrish, Jerry 1978-79-80-81  
 Parson, Wilbert 1978  
 Parthemore, Scott 1979  
 Patrick, Adam 2004-05  
 Patton, Dale 1977-78-79-80  
 Patton, James 1955-56-57  
 Pavlovich, George 1950-51  
 Payne, Bobby 1974-75-76-78  
 Peace, Fred 1979  
 Pearson, Jack 1985-86-87  
 Pearson, Marcus 2003-04-05  
 Pearson, Scott 1983-84  
 Pelfrey, Ray 1950  
 Pendleton, Joe 1946  
 Penland, Furman 1963  
 Penman, Mike 1990-91-92-93  
 Perkins, Roscoe 1963-64-65  
 Perkins, Roy 1951  
 Perkins, Tremayne 2002-03-04-05  
 Perry, 1939  
 Perry, Clint 2005-06  
 Perry, Don 1971  
 Peters, Don 1970  
 Peterson, Jack 1987-88  
 Petro, Lance 2001-02-03-04-05  
 Peyton, Tim 1988-89-90-91  
 Pfadt, Buddy 1963-64-65-66  
 Phelps, Garnett 2006

Phillips, Matthew 1997-98  
 Pinkston, Stephen 1972  
 Pitts, Greg 1982-83-84  
 Pitts, Tom 1973  
 Plantholt, Carl 1950  
 Plotts, Bob 1966-67  
 Poage, Mike 1983-84-85-86  
 Poetter, Phil 2004-05  
 Polard, Craig 1993  
 Polly, Ronnie 1955-56-57  
 Pomlee, Burney 1977-78-79-80  
 Pooler, Todd 1985-86  
 Portale, Tim 1981-82-83-84  
 Porter, James 1969-70-71  
 Posey, Clifford 1994-95-96-97  
 Powell, Frank 1985-86-87  
 Powell, Larry 1984-85-86-87  
 Powell, Tyrone 1993  
 Powers, James 1981  
 Prall, Roger 1964-65-66  
 Prater, Corky 1977-78  
 Presley, Marshall 1996  
 Presnell, David 1984  
 Pressler, Brian 1989-90-91-92  
 Prewitt, Chris 1994-95-96  
 Prewitt, Tim 1978  
 Prince, Paul 2002-03-04-05  
 Printup, Butch 1997-98-99  
 Pritchard, Corey 1999-00-01-02  
 Pulawski, Steve 1950  
 Pullins, Jerry 1968  
 Purnell, Derwin 1998

**- R R R -**

Rader, Adam 1997-98-99-00  
 Ragland, Prentis 1976-77-78-79  
 Ralston, Andre 2002-03-04-05  
 Randle, William 2000-01-02-03  
 Rassega, Jack 1963  
 Ratliff, Jim 1964-65  
 Ray, Lynn 1965-66-67  
 Redferd, Jordan 2003-04  
 Reed, Ron 1966-67-68  
 Reedy, Harold 1986-87  
 Reese, Vernon 1961  
 Reid, Sam 2005-06  
 Reid, Tom 1969-70-71-72  
 Reusch, John 1969  
 Revere, John 1972-73-74-75  
 Reynolds, John 1990-91-92  
 Reynolds, Phillip 1989  
 Reynolds, Todd 1961-62-63-64  
 Rhae, Victor 1979-80  
 Rhoades, Brent 1993-94-95-96  
 Rhodes, Bernard 1986-87-88-89  
 Rhodes, Rickie 1976-77-78-79  
 Rice, Jim 1953  
 Richard, Joe 1976-77-78-79  
 Richards, Karl 1974  
 Richardson, Ken 1968  
 Riedel, Glenn 1961-62-63  
 Riedel, Glenn 1986-87  
 Riggs, Mike 1965-66  
 Rigrish, Ernie 1951-52-53-54-55  
 Ritter, Ed 1956-57  
 Rivers, Justen 2001-02-03-04  
 Roberts, Antion 1983-84  
 Roberts, Chris 1975-76-77-78  
 Roberts, Mike 2006  
 Roberts, Stan 1969-70-71-72  
 Roberts, Terry 1973-74-75-76  
 Roberts, Tim 1999-00-01-02  
 Roberts, Tommy 1953  
 Robertson, Bob 1950-51  
 Robinson, Henry 1978-79-80-81  
 Robinson, Phillip 1978  
 Rodgers, Dave 1950-51  
 Rodgers, Jack 1954-55-56-57  
 Rogers, John 1972-73-74-75  
 Rollins, Jean 1986-87  
 Rom, Louis 1981  
 Roop, Jeff 1989-90  
 Rose, Jerry 2004-05  
 Rosser, Brandon 2003-04-05-06  
 Roth, Mike 1988-89-90-91  
 Rowe, Steve 1981-82-83-84  
 Russell, Dustin 1996-97  
 Russo, Russell 1950  
 Rutledge, Jeff 1988-89-90-91





Ryan, John 1991-92-93

- S S S -

Sacca, John 1994

Sadler, Alan 1984-85-86

Salsbury, Don 1970

Samar, Nick 2005

Sammons, Charles 1955-56-57

Sammons, Claude 1956-57

Sammons, Tom 1951-53-54

Sampson, James 1961

Sanders, Lanny 1979-80-81-82

Sandhoff, Bob 1981

Sandusky, Fred 1969-70-71

Sanford, Tony 1984

Sang, Rick 1976-77-78-79

Sanner, Monty 1972-73-74-75

Santiago, Billy Joe 1984-85

Satterley, Mike 1992-93

Satterly, Carl 1988-89-90-91

Saturday, Shawn 1981

Sauer, Richard 1972

Saylor, James 1955-56

Scales, Bruce 1975-76

Scannell, Robert 1982-83-84-85

Schaible, David 1978-79-80

Schehr, Mark 1978

Scherrbaum, Dick 1946

Schipske, Joe 1977-78-79-80

Schmidt, John 1970

Schmitt, Chuck 1950-51-52-53

Schoborg, Matt 2003-04-05-06

Schoenlaub, Travis 1996-97-98

Schulte, Jack 1962-63-64

Schulte, Tom 1954-55-56-57

Schutte, Mike 1977

Scott, Chad 1998-99-00-01

Scott, Lowell 1985

Scott, Vince 1984-86-87-88

Scrafton, Joe 1976-77-78-79

Seals, Tom 1963

Sebest, John 1955-56-57

Seewer, David 1975-76

Selbee, Bill 1946

Semak, Nick 1950

Sengel, George 1970

Sensibaugh, Dan 1977-78

Setters, Mike 1971

Shannon, Bill 1946

Sharp, Matt 1998-99-00

Sharp, Tom 1959-60-61-62

Sharpe, James 1955

Shearer, Demar 2005

Sheback, Tim 1973

Sheckles, Tim 1972

Sheddian, Paul 1979-80

Sheehan, Paul 1977-78-79-80

Sheehan, Tom 1946

Shelton, Damon 1972-73-74-75

Shelton, James 1977-78-79-80

Sheridan, Pat 1968-69-70

Sherman, Inman 1973-74-75

Sherman, Rodney 1977-78

Shettler, Tom 1965-66-67-68

Shields, John 1965

Shireman, Mark 1968-69-70-71

Shockley, Bob 1950-51-52

Shoecraft, James 1974-75-76-77

Showalter, Dean 1983-84

Shuster, Charles 1939-41-42

Siemon, Brian 1968-69-70

Siemon, Chuck 1964-65-66-67

Siemon, Mark 1977-78-79-80

Simmons, Terry 1981-82-83-84

Simpson, David 1981-82

Simpson, James 1961

Simpson, Jim 1974

Simpson, R.J. 2001-02-03-04

Sims, Eric 2000-01

Sims, Jake 1999-00

Sims, Jerome 1971

Simunovic, Zvonko 1986-87-88-89

Siphers, 1947

Sivulich, Rich 1963-64-65-66

Sizemore, Onzie 1972

Sizemore, Steven 2005-06

Slager, Josh 1994

Slaughter, John 1950

Slayback, Jerry 1957

Small, Jessie 1985-86-87-88

Smiley, Norman 1984-85-86-87

Smith, Adam 2000-01-02-03

Smith, B. 1939

Smith, Darryl 1960

Smith, Darryl 1980

Smith, Joe 1992-93-94-95

Smith, Kevin 1982

Smith, Larry 1972-73-74-75

Smith, Marvin 1999

Smith, Mike 1963-64-65-66

Smith, Pat 1983-84-85-86

Smith, Paul 1983-84-85-86

Smith, Petey 1997-98

Smith, Reggie 1981

Smith, Richard 1974

Smith, Shirley 1961

Smith, Steve 1976

Smith, Tony 1977

Smith, Vic 1972-73-74-75

Smith, W. 1939

Smith, William 1988-89-90-91

Smyth, Timm 1991-92

Snawder, Troy 1986-87

Snyder, Tony 1965

Somers, Travis 1996

Sorell, 1939

Southers, Ben 1951-53

Spadafino, Joe 1982-83-84-85

Spain, West 1951

Speaks, Tim 1966-67-68

Spencer, Buster 1957

Spenic, Ed 1960-61-62

Spenlau, Ronald 1957

Sprinkel, Brian 2002-03-04

Squires, Dale 1978

St. Amont, Ron 1963

Stagers, Jason 1992

Stahl, Donald 1956-57

Stallings, Carlo 1992-93-94

Stapleton, Proctor 1946

Stapleton, Tom 1961-62

Stauffer, Frank 1962

Stewart, Barry 1982-83

Stewart, Barry 1989-90

Stewart, Terrance 1992-93

Still, Pete 1963-64

Stilley, Will 2002-03-04

Stockham, Jack 1953

Stofko, Tom 1946

Straten, Dick 1970-71-72

Streight, Steve 1974-75-76-77

Strothman, Jason 1998-99-00

Stucky, Dean 1975-76-77-78

Sturgeon, John 1973

Sullivan, Chris 1981-82-83-84

Sullivan, Nick 1998-99-00-01

Surlas, Fred 1992

Susie, 1937

Sutkamp, Jon 1980-81-82

Sutkamp, Mike 1982

Swann, Steven 2003-04



Dick Wallace (1959-62)

Swartz, Tom 1966-67-68

Sweat, Burl 1987-88-89-90

Sweesy, Harry 1950

- T T T -

Talbert, Everett 1973-74-75-76

Tamaska, Jake 2006

Tankosh, Bob 1950

Tanner, Jeff 1980-81-82

Tarter, 1936

Tarvin, Bob 1965-66

Tauillili, Dwane 1996

Taylor, Chris 1979-80-81-82

Taylor, Eric 1992-93

Taylor, George 2000-01-02-03

Taylor, Marvin 1996-97

Taylor, Randy 1979-80-81-82

Taylor, Teddy 1966-67-68-69

Tazel, John 1966-67-68

Terry, Randy 1976

Thess, Jim 1975

Thom, Joey 1990-91

Thomas, Brad 1999

Thomas, Danny 1996-97

Thomas, Gary 1977-78

Thomas, Jason 1990-91-92-93

Thomas, Markus 1989-90-91-92

Thomas, Mike 1989-90-91-92

Thomas, Paul 1954-55-56-57

Thomas, Rich 1970-71-72-73

Thomas, Terry 1997-98-99

Thompson, Alfred 1970-71-72-73

Thompson, Bobby 1954-55-56

Thompson, Bobby 1975

Thompson, Derrick 1984-85

Thompson, Ernest 1988-89-90-91

Thompson, Terence 1980-81-82-83

Thornton, Bakahri 2004-05-06

Thurman, Chris 1999-00-01

Thurman, Spider 1938-39-40-41

Timmons, Carlos 1991-92-93-94

Tinnell, 1939

Tinsley, Charles 1996-97-98

Tipton, Clay 1988-89-90-91

Tishue, Bob 1953-54-55-56

Todoran, Roman 1950

Tomaro, Frank 1957-58-59-60

Tomaszewski, Tim 1985-86-87-88

Torrens, Harold 1984-85-86-87

Towns, Nick 1998-99-00

Townsend, Keith 1983-84-86-87

Trachsel, James 1962

Tran, Son 1993-94-95-96

Travis, John 1975

Trimble, Graham 1999-00

Troike, Fred 1966-67-68

True, Charlie 1951-53

Tsangeos, Nick 1951-53

Tucker, Mike 1971

Tully, Ralph 1986-87-88-89

Turnage, Jermell 2002

Turner, Danny 1970

Turner, David 1983-84

Turner, Jason 1994



Pierre Wright (2001-04)

Turner, Josh 2005

Turner, Keith 1983-84-85

Turner, Larry 2000-01-02-03

Turner, Randy 1973

Turner, Travis 2000-01-02

Turney, Scott 1985-86

Tussey, 1939

Tuupo, Kody 2005-06

Tyson, Stan 1983-84-85-86

- U U U -

Utley, Steve 1966

- V V V -

Valdes, Ernie 1988

Van Hoose, Eugene 1962-63-64

Vannoy, Steve 1973

Vaught, Barry 1975-76

Verini, Sal 1964-65

Vermetten, Mike 1993

Viana, Ryan 2004-05-06

Von Handorf, Jim 1987-88-89-90

- W W W -

Wagers, Mike 1979-80-81-82

Wagner, Daryle 1992-93

Wakefield, Tim 1985-86

Walker, C.J. 2006

Walker, Davin 2005-06

Walker, Eugene 1981

Walker, Jeff 1982-83-84-85

Walker, Mike 1987-88-89-90

Walker, Richard 2002

Walker, Robert 1987

Walker, Scott 1984-85

Walker, Sheldon 1992-93-94-95

Walker, Takashi 2003-04

Walker, Tom 2005-06

Wallace, 1936

Wallace, Carl 1987

Wallace, Dick 1959-60-61-62

Wallace, Matthew 1984-85-86-87

Waller, Sean 1987-88-89-90

Wallin, Buddy 1955-56-57

Walls, Lawrence 1998-99

Walroth, Chuck 1969-70

Walton, Charles 1968

Walton, Donald 1956

Walton, Gerald 1956-57

Ward, Bob 1979-80

Ward, Jason 2004

Ward, Ty 1995-96

Wardlow, Randy 1988-89-90-91

Ware, Vincent 1988-89-90-91

Warfield, Robert 1966-67

Warren, Bill 1977

Warren, Terry 1983-84-85

Washington, Bobby 1994-95-96-97

Washington, Bobby 2006

Washington, Chris 2003-04-05-06

Washington, Joe 1969-70-71-72

Watkins, Charles 1996-97-98-99

Watson, Anthony 1998-99

Watts, Bill 1974

Watts, George 1974

Wearren, Ronald 1975-76

Webb, Bob 1966-67-68-69

Webster, Bob 1964-65

Webster, Richard 1973

Weir, Chris 2003

Wells, Emerson 1993-94

Wertz, Zach 2004-05

Wheeler, Wendell 1961-62-63-64

Whetsel, Dick 1946

Whitaker, Mike 1984-85-86

White, Carl 1951

White, Ian 1996

White, Derrick 1997-98

White, Ronald 1955-56-57

White, Sonny 1953-54-57

White, Tom 1978-79-80-81

Whitefield, Chris 1992-93-94-95

Whitehouse, Gil 1985-86-87-88

Whitits, Jimmy 1961-62

Whittenburg, Charles 1988

Wickline, Ronald 1974-75-76

Wiggington, Don 1966-67-68

Wilburn, Jon 1998-99-00

Wilhoit, Jerry 1955-56-57

Wilkerson, Ron 1980

Wilkes, Jacob 2002

Wilkins, David 1988-89-90-91

Williams, Cary 1994-95-96

Williams, Darryl 1984

Williams, David 1976-77

Williams, Glenn 1989-90-91-92

Williams, J.D. 1978-79

Williams, Loren 1971-72-73

Williams, Mathias 1951-53-54-55

Williams, Noah 1992

Williams, Quinton 2004-05-06

Williams, Rick 1984-85-86-87

Williams, Robert 1982-83-85-86

Williams, Sylvester 1997

Williams, Walter 1997

Willis, Ben 1999

Willoughby, Brad 2005-06

Willoughby, Mark 1979-80-81-82

Wilmhoff, Craig 1992

Wilson, 1939

Wilson, Bill 1946

Wilson, Dick 1951-53

Wilson, Ferlando 1994-95-96

Wilson, James 1968-69-70-71

Wilson, James 1995-96-97

Wilson, Micah 2001

Wilson, Ron 1975-76-77

Wimbley, Tim 1988-89-90-91

Winegartner, Tony 1975

Winscher, Fred 1953-54

Winslett, Willie 2002

Winter, Mike 1987

Witt, Rusty 1975

Wolf, Cam 1997-98

Wolfe, Wes 2005-06

Woodrum, Mark 1980

Woods, Bobby 1979-80-81-82

Woods, Chris 1989-90

Woods, Dwayne 1989-90-91-92

Woods, Joel 1991-92-93-94

Woods, Mike 1974-75-76-77

Woods, Ron 1988-89

Woods, Tony 1998

Woodside, Jason 1992-93-94-95

Woolf, Tim 1998-99

Woolridge, Mike 2000-01-02-03

Woolum, Mark 1988-89-90-91

Woolum, Shawn 1984

Woolum, Tuck 1979-80-81-82

Wooton, John 1996-97

Worley, Jason 1994-95-97-98

Woster, Bob 1965

Wright, Billy 1997-98-99

Wright, Carlin 1971

Wright, Herbert 1984-85

Wright, John 1994-95-96-97

Wright, Mark 1998

Wright, Paul 1946

Wright, Pierre 2001-02-03-04

Wright, Shedrick 2000-01

Wright, William 1968-69-70-71

Wyatt, Bennie 1997-98

- Y Y Y -

Yahnig, John 1992

Yanity, Joe 1946-47-48

Yeager, 1936

Yeast, Julius 2000

Yeast, Nicky 1979-80-81-82

Yeldell, Sidney 1966-67-68-69

Yinger, 1939

Young, Allen 1980-81-82

Young, Chris 1989-90-91-92

Young, Don 1969-70

Young, Fred 1973-74-75-76

Young, Ian 2004

Youngo, Joe 1960-61

- Z Z Z -

Zeller, Gary 1973

Zoretic, Ed 1946-47-48-49

Zuckerman, Mike 1988

Zwick, Bill 1966



Opponent	EKU vs. Opponent	Last EKU Win	Last Oppt. Win	Series Began	Opponent	EKU vs. Opponent	Last EKU Win	Last Oppt. Win	Series Began
Akron	8-3	1986	1980	1942	Lincoln Memorial	1-2-1	1926	1931	1924
Alfred Holbrook	2-0	1936	-	1935	Louisville	8-16-1	1985	1991	1927
Appalachian State	3-8	2003	2005	1971	Marshall	8-10-1	1990	1992	1926
Arkansas A&M	1-0	1940	-	1940	Mars Hill	1-0	1936	-	1936
Arkansas State	0-1	-	1986	1986	Massachusetts	1-0	1988	-	1988
Ashland College	2-0	1975	-	1974	Miami (Ohio)	0-2	-	1935	1934
<b>Austin Peay</b>	<b>36-3</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>1959</b>	Michigan Normal	2-0	1949	-	1948
Ball State	3-0	1970	-	1967	Middle Tennessee	29-19	1998	1992	1953
Berea Second Team	0-0-1	-	-	1909	Millersburg Military Inst.	1-2-1	1915	1912	1912
Boise State	1-1	1981	1980	1980	Montana	0-1	-	1995	1995
Boston University	1-1	1994	1983	1983	Morehead State	48-16	1995	1990	1924
Bowling Green (Ohio)	3-1	1950	2003	1940	Morris Harvey	4-4	1956	1942	1926
Bowling Green (Ohio)	0-1	-	1911	1911	<b>Murray State</b>	<b>37-25-4</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>1929</b>
Caldwell High School	0-1	-	1911	1911	Navy	0-1	-	1981	1981
Cal. State-Fullerton	1-0	1979	-	1979	N.C. State	0-1	-	2005	2005
Carson Newman	2-0	1941	-	1939	Northeast Louisiana	1-2	1992	1993	1987
Catawba	0-2	-	1946	1945	Nevada-Reno	1-0	1979	-	1979
Central Florida	7-3	1990	2000	1982	Northern Illinois	2-0	1948	-	1940
Central Michigan	1-7	1940	2003	1939	Northern Iowa	1-0	1971	-	1971
Central Normal	2-0	1938	-	1937	Northern Missouri	2-0	1942	-	1941
Centre College	0-3	-	1935	1916	Northwood (Mich.)	1-0	1967	-	1967
Centre Frosh	0-1	-	1923	1923	North Dakota State	0-1	-	1976	1976
Cincinnati	0-1	-	2006	2006	North Middleton H.S.	0-0-2	-	-	1909
Cumberland College	4-2	1940	1923	1921	Ohio Northern	0-1	-	1931	1931
Cynthiana High School	2-2	1912	1914	1912	Ohio University	1-0	1951	-	1951
Dayton	4-3	1981	1977	1967	Omaha	0-2	-	1955	1954
Delaware	3-1	1982	1976	1976	Oregon State	0-1	-	2002	2002
Delaware State	2-0	1989	-	1988	Paint Lick H.S.	3-1	1921	1919	1919
<b>Eastern Illinois</b>	<b>7-7</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1947</b>	Paris H.S.	1-2	1911	1919	1911
Eastern Michigan	1-0-1	1970	-	1970	Pleasureville	0-1	-	1910	1910
East Carolina	1-1	1980	1962	1962	Richmond (City Team)	1-1-1	1910	1910	1910
East Stroudsburg	1-0	1995	-	1995	Richmond Amer. Legion	0-1	-	1919	1919
East Tennessee	20-9	1983	1984	1926	Richmond Stars	0-1	-	1911	1911
Emory & Henry	2-0	1948	-	1947	<b>Samford</b>	<b>7-1</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1992</b>
Erskine	2-0	1951	-	1950	Slippery Rock	1-0	2002	-	2002
Evansville	3-2-1	1953	1951	1948	Somerset H.S.	0-1	-	1914	1914
Findlay	2-2	1966	1965	1963	<b>Southeast Missouri</b>	<b>15-2</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>1990</b>
Florida A&M	1-1	1984	1983	1983	Southeastern Louisiana	3-1	1972	1947	1947
Florida Atlantic	1-0	2002	-	2002	South Carolina State	2-0	1982	-	1981
Fort Campbell	1-0	1960	-	1960	Stanford H.S.	0-4	-	1914	1910
Franklin College (Ind.)	2-0	1937	-	1936	State Frosh	0-1	-	1923	1923
Furman	1-1	1986	1990	1986	Stetson	1-1	1953	1951	1951
Georgetown College	4-8	1941	1935	1912	St. Mary's	4-0	1927	-	1924
Georgetown Frosh	1-1-1	1924	1923	1922	Sue Bennett	2-1	1931	1930	1929
Georgia Southern	2-2	1991	1993	1988	Tampa	2-1	1966	1963	1962
Glenville State (W.Va.)	3-0	2002	-	2000	UT Chattanooga	2-1-1	1986	1987	1973
Heidelberg	0-2	-	1950	1949	UT Martin	18-0	2006	-	1973
Hillsdale (Mich.)	2-0	1968	-	1951	<b>Tennessee Tech</b>	<b>46-17</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1937</b>
Hiwassee	1-0	1935	-	1935	<b>Tennessee State</b>	<b>18-2</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>1982</b>
Idaho	1-0	1982	-	1982	Threlkeld Select	1-0	1912	-	1912
Idaho State	0-1	-	1981	1981	Toledo	2-3-2	1956	1959	1952
Illinois Normal	2-0	1941	-	1940	Transylvania	4-11-1	1939	1935	1913
Indianapolis State	1-0	1945	-	1945	Transylvania Frosh	0-1-1	-	1922	1922
Indiana State	4-0	2000	-	1969	Transylvania Reserve	1-0	1923	-	1923
Indiana Teachers	1-1	1939	1926	1926	Troy State	1-3	1979	1997	1978
Indiana University (Pa.)	2-0	1973	-	1972	Tusculum	1-0	1927	-	1927
Jackson State	1-0	1979	-	1979	Union College	10-5-4	1939	1934	1922
<b>Jacksonville State</b>	<b>1-3</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2003</b>	Valparaiso	2-1	1947	1945	1945
John Carroll	2-0	1954	-	1953	Vanderbilt	0-1	-	2004	2004
<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>0-1</b>	-	<b>1998</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>Western Carolina</b>	<b>2-1</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>1988</b>
Kentucky Frosh	0-1	-	1925	1925	<b>Western Kentucky</b>	<b>34-45-3</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>1914</b>
Kentucky Sophomores	0-1	-	1921	1921	West Liberty	1-0	1942	-	1942
Kentucky State	4-0	2000	-	1980	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	1-0	1975	-	1975
Kentucky Wesleyan	2-9	1916	1930	1912	Wittenberg	1-2	1976	1977	1931
Kent State	1-0	1979	-	1979	Wofford	1-2	1955	1950	1949
King College	2-0	1941	-	1940	Xavier (Ohio)	0-1	-	1948	1948
Kirksville (Mo.)	1-0	1945	-	1945	Youngstown State	12-8	1987	1994	1953
Lancaster High School	1-0	1914	-	1914	<b>Total</b>	<b>524-328-38</b>			
Lehigh	2-0	1980	-	1979	<b>2007 opponents in boldface</b>				
Lexington High School	0-3	-	1916	1910					
Liberty	2-0	2002	-	2001					
Lincoln County	0-1	-	1916	1916					





The 1911 Maroons

**James Park**  
 Head Coach: 1909  
 One year  
 Record: 0-0-4 (.500)

**1909**  
 Record: 0-0-4

at N. Middletown H.S.	0- 0	T
<b>N. Middletown H.S.</b>	0- 0	T
vs. Team Unknown	0- 0	T
vs. Berea	0- 0	T

**Clyde Wilson**  
 Head Coach: 1910-11  
 Two years  
 Record: 2-7-1 (.250)

**1910**  
 Record: 1-4

<b>Richmond (City)</b>	5- 15	L
<b>Richmond (City)</b>	16- 5	W
<b>Lexington H.S.</b>	0- 22	L
at Pleasureville	0- 5	L
<b>Stanford H.S.</b>	0- 16	L

**1911**  
 Record: 1-3-1

<b>Caldwell H.S.</b>	0- 0	T
at Paris H.S.	21- 5	W
<b>Richmond Stars</b>	0- 3	L
<b>Caldwell H.S.</b>	5- 10	L
<b>Paris H.S.</b>	0- 5	L

**Charles Keith**  
 Head Coach: 1912  
 One year  
 Record: 3-4-1 (.438)

**1912**  
 Record: 3-4-1

vs. Richmond (City)	0- 0	T
<b>Millersburg M.I.</b>	12- 13	L
vs. Lexington H.S.	0- 34	L
vs. Threlkeld Select	26- 6	W
vs. Cynthia H.S.	14- 0	W
<b>Millersburg M.I.</b>	0- 3	L
<b>Georgetown</b>	0- 44	L
<b>Cynthia H.S.</b>	7- 0	W
vs. Stanford H.S.	N/A	

**Ben Bernard**  
 Head Coach: 1913-16  
 Four years  
 Record: 8-13-2 (.391)

**1913**  
 Record: 1-2

vs. Stanford H.S.	3- 7	L
vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	14- 12	W
vs. Transylvania		L
vs. Lexington H.S.	N/A	

**1914**  
 Record: 2-7

<b>Stanford H.S.</b>	6- 7	L
<b>Lancaster H.S.</b>	13- 0	W
at Kentucky Wesleyan	7- 13	L
<b>Cynthiana H.S.</b>	0- 6	L
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	34- 6	W
at Somerset H.S.	0- 46	L
at Western Kentucky	0- 18	L
at Cynthia H.S.	0- 81	L
at Stanford H.S.	0- 6	L

**1915**  
 Record: 2-1-2

<b>Millersburg M.I.</b>	6- 0	W
<b>Kentucky Wesleyan</b>	0- 33	L
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	0- 0	T
at Millersburg M.I.	0- 0	T
at Western Kentucky	6- 0	W

**1916**  
 Record: 3-3

at Kentucky Wesleyan	19- 0	W
vs. Lincoln Co. H.S.	14- 26	L
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	13- 12	W
vs. Centre	0- 26	L
vs. Lexington H.S.	6- 18	L
at Western Kentucky	16- 0	W

*Note: There were no teams for the 1917-18 seasons due to World War I.*

**Clyde McCoy**  
 Head Coach: 1919-21  
 Three years  
 Record: 3-6-1 (.350)

**1919**  
 Record: 0-2


vs. Paint Lick	0- 9	L
vs. Paris H.S.	0- 40	L

**1920**  
 Record: 2-1

vs. Paint Lick	7- 0	W
vs. Paint Lick	21- 0	W
vs. Richmond Am. Leg.	N/A	L
vs. Georgetown	N/A	

**1921**  
 Record: 1-3-1

<b>Paint Lick</b>	7- 0	W
<b>Kentucky Wesleyan</b>	0- 0	T
<b>Kentucky Sophomores</b>	0- 20	L
at Cumberland	0- 33	L
at Western Kentucky	0- 21	L



**George Hembree**  
 Head Coach: 1922-28  
 Seven years  
 Record: 21-29-4 (.426)

**1922**  
 Record: 2-3-2

vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	0- 7	L
vs. Transylvania Frosh	0- 0	T
vs. Transylvania Frosh	0- 15	L
vs. Cumberland	6- 0	W
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	6- 47	L
vs. Georgetown Frosh	0- 0	T
vs. Union	40- 7	W

**1923**  
 Record: 2-5-1

vs. State Frosh	0- 7	L
vs. Georgetown Frosh	0- 2	L
vs. Cumberland	6- 26	L
vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	0- 9	L
vs. Union	6- 6	T
vs. Transy Reserves	7- 0	W
vs. Centre Frosh	12- 21	L
vs. Union	19- 0	W

**1924**  
 Record: 5-3

at Kentucky Wesleyan	0- 27	L
<b>Cumberland</b>	19- 6	W
at Georgetown Frosh	13- 0	W
vs. St. Mary's	49- 0	W
at Lincoln Memorial	7- 13	L
at Transylvania	0- 56	L
vs. Morehead State	14- 0	W
vs. Union	33- 0	W



The 1920 Maroons



### 1925

Record: 3-3-1

vs. Kentucky Frosh	0- 14	L
vs. Georgetown	7- 13	L
vs. Lincoln Memorial	0- 0	T
vs. St. Mary's	13- 7	W
vs. Transylvania	6- 7	L
vs. Morehead State	67- 0	W
vs. Union	49- 0	W

### 1926

Record: 4-5

vs. Marshall	0- 14	L
vs. Lincoln Memorial	13- 0	W
vs. Georgetown	0- 27	L
at Transylvania	0- 15	L
vs. Union	48- 6	W
vs. Indiana Teachers	7- 10	L
<b>East Tennessee</b>	41- 6	W
vs. St. Mary's	19- 0	W
vs. Morris Harvey	0- 3	L

### 1927


Record: 5-4

at Centre	0- 7	L
<b>Union</b>	39- 0	W
at Kentucky Wesleyan	6- 8	L
<b>East Tennessee</b>	31- 0	W
vs. Tusculum	13- 0	W
at Morehead State	12- 6	W
<b>Louisville</b>	13- 21	L
<b>St. Mary's</b>	32- 6	W
at Western Kentucky	0- 12	L

### 1928

Record: 0-6

at Louisville	0- 72	L
<b>Morris Harvey</b>	0- 18	L
<b>Morehead State</b>	0- 18	L
at Transylvania	0- 64	L
<b>Kentucky Wesleyan</b>	0- 40	L
at Union	7- 34	L



**Charles "Turkey" Hughes**  
 Head Coach: 1929-34  
 Six years  
 Record: 8-29-6 (.256)

### 1929

Record: 1-8

<b>Union</b>	2- 19	L
at Sue Bennett	14- 8	W
at Murray State	0- 46	L
at Morehead State	6- 13	L
<b>Transylvania</b>	0- 36	L
at Georgetown	0- 38	L
<b>Louisville</b>	6- 19	L
<b>Kentucky Wesleyan</b>	0- 26	L
at Western Kentucky	0- 36	L

### 1930

Record: 1-7

<b>Sue Bennett</b>	0- 6	L
<b>Murray State</b>	0- 52	L
at Louisville	0- 52	L
vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	0- 33	L
<b>Morehead State</b>	13- 0	W
vs. Transylvania	2- 26	L



Eastern's 1940 squad was the first team in program history to go undefeated (8-0).

vs. Union	0- 45	L
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	0- 50	L

### 1931

Record: 2-5-1

<b>Sue Bennett</b>	31- 0	W
<b>Ohio Northern</b>	0- 16	L
at Wittenberg	0- 99	L
at Louisville	1- 0	W
at Georgetown	0- 25	L
at Morehead State	0- 0	T
<b>Lincoln Memorial</b>	8- 13	L
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	7- 42	L

### 1932

Record: 2-1-2

at Georgetown	6- 7	L
<b>Louisville</b>	38- 0	W
at Union	0- 0	T
at Transylvania	0- 0	T
<b>Morehead State</b>	19- 0	W

### 1933

Record: 1-2-3

<b>Union</b>	6- 6	T
<b>Georgetown</b>	0- 0	T
<b>East Tennessee</b>	0- 0	T
<b>Transylvania</b>	0- 6	L
at Morehead State	6- 0	W
at Louisville	7- 13	L

### 1934

Record: 1-6

vs. Miami (Ohio)	0- 19	L
at Transylvania	0- 18	L
at Union	7- 14	L
at Georgetown	9- 18	L
<b>Morehead State</b>	7- 0	W
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	9- 47	L
<b>Louisville</b>	6- 13	L



**Rome Rankin**  
 Head Coach: 1935-46  
 10 years  
 Record: 56-24-6 (.686)

### 1935

Record: 4-6-1

at Miami (Ohio)	7- 33	L
<b>Alfred Holbrook</b>	66- 6	W
<b>Hiawassee</b>	52- 0	W

<b>Georgetown</b>	6- 8	L
at Louisville	9- 0	W
at Centre	0- 19	L
at Morehead State	53- 0	W
at Transylvania	6- 7	L
<b>Union</b>	7- 7	T
<b>Transylvania</b>	6- 12	L
at Western Kentucky	6- 40	L

### 1936

Record: 7-2

<b>Mars Hill</b>	39- 0	W
at Franklin (Ind.)	7- 0	W
<b>Alfred Holbrook</b>	34- 0	W
<b>Morehead State</b>	7- 19	L
at Georgetown	6- 2	W
<b>Louisville</b>	9- 6	W
at Transylvania	13- 6	W
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	0- 7	L
at Union	12- 6	W

### 1937

Record: 5-2-1

<b>Tennessee Tech</b>	7- 0	W
<b>Franklin (Ind.)</b>	28- 6	W
<b>Transylvania</b>	12- 6	W
at Central Normal	14- 7	W
at Morehead State	0- 26	L
at Western Kentucky	0- 23	L
<b>Union</b>	14- 0	W
at Louisville	6- 6	T

### 1938

Record: 6-1-1

<b>Georgetown</b>	19- 0	W
at Transylvania	7- 0	W
at East Tennessee	19- 0	W
<b>Central Normal</b>	47- 0	W
<b>Morehead State</b>	0- 0	T
<b>Western Kentucky</b>	7- 32	L
<b>Indiana State</b>	36- 7	W
at Union	18- 0	W

### 1939

Record: 6-3

<b>Carson Newman</b>	21- 7	W
at Transylvania	39- 7	W
<b>Cumberland</b>	20- 0	W
<b>Central Michigan</b>	14- 18	L
<b>Georgetown</b>	21- 0	W
at Morehead State	6- 7	L
<b>Union</b>	32- 7	W
at Western Kentucky	0- 26	L
at Indiana Teachers	28- 7	W





### 1940

Record: 8-0

at Illinois Normal	20- 0 W
Northern Illinois	35- 0 W
Arkansas A&M	39- 0 W
at King College	31- 7 W
Morehead State	27- 13 W
10/ 9 at Cumberland	48- 7 W
at Central Michigan	25- 0 W
11/ 16 Bowling Green	48- 0 W

### 1941

Record: 7-1

at Northwest Missouri	18- 7 W
Carson Newman	14- 0 W
Murray State	6- 0 W
King College	21- 0 W
at Western Kentucky	20- 27 L
Georgetown	41- 0 W
Illinois Normal	54- 0 W
at Morehead State	32- 13 W

### 1942

Record: 4-2-2

at Tennessee Tech	13- 0 W
Northwest Missouri	7- 7 T
at Morris Harvey	0- 7 L
at Akron	6- 0 W
Western Kentucky	18- 0 W
West Liberty	20- 6 W
Morehead State	0- 20 L
at Murray State	6- 6 T

Note: There were no teams for the 1943-44 seasons due to World War II.

### 1945

Record: 4-3-1

at Indianapolis State	19- 12 W
at Tennessee Tech	14- 12 W
at Central Michigan	7- 14 L
Murray State	7- 7 T
at Valparaiso	6- 7 L
Catawba	0- 13 L
Tennessee Tech	32- 0 W
Kirkville (Mo.)	54- 0 W

### 1946

Record: 5-4

9/ 20 at Tennessee Tech	13- 0 W
28 at Catawba	7- 9 L
10/ 5 Central Michigan	7- 20 L
12 at Murray State	26- 13 W
19 Tennessee Tech	7- 20 L
26 Valparaiso	12- 7 W
11/ 2 at Morehead State	6- 12 L
9 Louisville	28- 7 W
16 at Western Kentucky	6- 0 W



**Tom Samuels**

Head Coach: 1947-53  
Seven years  
Record: 41-24-2 (.627)

### 1947

Record: 5-4

9/ 27 at Eastern Illinois	14- 13 W
10/ 4 Marshall	6- 7 L

10 at Murray State	13- 21 L
18 Emory & Henry	34- 0 W
25 at Valparaiso	18- 0 W
11/ 1 Morehead State	34- 7 W
7 at Louisville	13- 14 L
15 Western Kentucky	27- 7 W
22 at SE Louisiana	6- 20 L

### 1948

Record: 8-3, 3-2

at Xavier	0- 31 L
Eastern Illinois	25- 14 W
10/ 1 at Marshall*	20- 7 W
9 Murray State*	6- 0 W
16 at Emory & Henry	35- 6 W
23 Michigan Normal	20- 0 W
30 at Morehead State*	7- 0 W
11/ 6 Evansville*	0- 7 L
13 at Western Kentucky*	13- 14 L
19 Northern Illinois	32- 7 W
24 at SE Louisiana	26- 7 W

### 1949

Record: 4-4-1, 2-2-1

at Heidelberg	7- 19 L
Marshall*	7- 24 L
10/ 8 at Murray State*	20- 0 W
15 Wofford	20- 27 L
21 at Michigan Normal	20- 6 W
29 Morehead State*	26- 27 L
at Evansville*	7- 7 T
11/ 12 Western Kentucky*	20- 7 W
19 at Bowling Green	21- 13 W

### 1950

Record: 6-4, 4-2

9/ 22 Heidelberg	6- 15 L
at Marshall*	34- 0 W
10/ 6 Murray State*	0- 19 L
14 Tennessee Tech*	47- 7 W
21 at Erskine	56- 0 W
28 at Morehead State*	14- 7 W
11/ 4 Evansville*	26- 20 W
at Western Kentucky*	13- 14 L
18 Bowling Green	34- 7 W
at Wofford	13- 14 L

### 1951

Record: 7-3, 4-2

9/ 22 Hillsdale (Mich.)	31- 12 W
29 Marshall*	13- 6 W
10/ 6 at Murray State*	0- 9 L
13 at Tennessee Tech*	15- 14 W
20 Erskine	58- 0 W
27 Morehead State*	6- 0 W
11/ 3 at Evansville*	6- 7 L
10 Western Kentucky*	31- 7 W
17 at Ohio	27- 13 W
12/ 1 at Stetson	14- 26 L

### 1952

Record: 3-4-1, 0-3-1

at Toledo	7- 6 W
Marshall	26- 19 W
Murray State*	0- 20 L
Tennessee Tech*	14- 28 L
Evansville	35- 0 W
at Morehead State*	20- 20 T
at Western Kentucky*	6- 48 L
at Louisville	20- 34 L

### 1953

Record: 8-2, 4-1

9/ 19 at John Carroll	20- 19 W
26 Middle Tennessee*	15- 6 W
10/ 3 at Murray State*	19- 14 W
10 at Tennessee Tech*	0- 7 L
16 Youngstown State	19- 20 L
23 Morehead State*	25- 7 W
31 at Evansville	59- 9 W
11/ 7 Western Kentucky*	13- 7 W
14 at Louisville	20- 13 W
28 at Stetson	30- 26 W



**Glenn Presnell**

Head Coach: 1954-63  
10 years  
Record: 42-49-3 (.463)

### 1954 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-1-1, 5-0

9/ 18 John Carroll	19- 0 W
24 at Middle Tennessee*	26- 0 W
10/ 1 Murray State*	25- 6 W
8 Tennessee Tech*	14- 7 W
16 at Youngstown State	25- 7 W
23 at Morehead State*	12- 8 W
30 Toledo	13- 13 T
11/ 6 at Western Kentucky*	21- 0 W
13 Louisville	20- 6 W
1/ 1 vs. Omaha <sup>1</sup>	6- 7 L

<sup>1</sup>Tangerine Bowl, Orlando, Fla.

### 1955

Record: 5-4-1, 3-2

9/ 17 at Toledo	6- 6 T
23 Middle Tennessee*	14- 21 L
10/ 1 at Murray State*	21- 6 W
8 at Tennessee Tech*	7- 13 L
15 at Omaha	13- 20 L
21 Morehead State*	35- 14 W
29 Morris Harvey	20- 6 W
11/ 5 Western Kentucky*	7- 0 W
12 Louisville	13- 45 L
19 at Wofford	3- 0 W

### 1956

Record: 4-5, 2-3

9/ 15 at Toledo	12- 6 W
22 Murray State*	7- 14 L
29 at Middle Tennessee*	19- 26 L
10/ 12 East Tennessee	12- 13 L
22 at Western Kentucky*	6- 14 L
27 at Morris Harvey	13- 7 W
11/ 3 Tennessee Tech*	25- 13 W
10 Morehead State*	19- 0 W
17 at Louisville	6- 14 L

### 1957

Record: 4-5, 3-2

9/ 21 Toledo	0- 7 L
27 Louisville	14- 40 L
10/ 5 at Murray State*	26- 19 W
12 Middle Tennessee*	14- 35 L
19 at East Tennessee	13- 27 L
11/ 2 Western Kentucky*	28- 0 W
9 at Tennessee Tech*	14- 34 L
16 at Morehead State*	40- 3 W
22 Youngstown State	13- 0 W



### Milestone Wins

#### ALL GAMES

Win	Year	Opponent	Outcome
100	1946	Louisville	28-7
200	1967	Austin Peay	37-0
300	1980	Murray State	24-14
400	1990	Austin Peay	38-14
500	2003	Samford	13-10

#### OVC GAMES

Win	Year	Opponent	Outcome
50	1965	Morehead State	38-20
100	1976	Murray State	12-10
150	1985	Akron	16-6
200	1993	Tennessee-Martin	30-0
250	2002	Tennessee Tech	19-0

#### 1958

Record: 3-6, 3-3

9/ 20	at Toledo	2- 19	L
27	at Louisville	7- 20	L
10/ 4	<b>Murray State*</b>	14- 6	W
10	at Middle Tennessee*	0- 14	L
18	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	13- 6	W
25	at Youngstown State	9- 14	L
11/ 1	at Western Kentucky*	14- 21	L
7	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	19- 20	L
15	<b>Morehead State*</b>	24- 6	W

#### 1959

Record: 3-6, 2-4

9/ 19	at Toledo	2- 20	L
25	<b>Louisville</b>	7- 14	L
10/ 3	at Murray State*	7- 0	W
10	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	6- 14	L
17	at East Tennessee*	7- 13	L
23	<b>Austin Peay</b>	21- 7	W
31	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	7- 14	L
11/ 7	at Tennessee Tech*	10- 14	L
14	at Morehead State*	12- 7	W

#### 1960

Record: 3-6-1, 1-4-1

9/ 17	<b>Fort Campbell</b>	7- 6	W
23	at Louisville	7- 28	L
30	<b>Murray State*</b>	19- 21	L
10/ 7	at Middle Tennessee*	12- 14	L
15	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	0- 0	T
22	at Austin Peay	27- 13	W
29	at Western Kentucky*	17- 7	W
11/ 5	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	0- 20	L
12	<b>Morehead State*</b>	9- 21	L
19	vs. Marshall <sup>1</sup>	0- 13	L

<sup>1</sup>Shrine Bowl, Ashland, Ky.

#### 1961

Record: 4-5, 3-3

9/ 22	<b>Louisville</b>	6- 33	L
30	at Murray State*	14- 13	W
10/ 7	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	15- 22	L
14	at East Tennessee*	22- 13	W
21	<b>Austin Peay</b>	21- 7	W
28	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	15- 16	L
11/ 4	at Tennessee Tech*	8- 14	L
11	at Morehead State*	13- 0	W
18	vs. Marshall <sup>1</sup>	0- 20	L

<sup>1</sup>Shrine Bowl, Ashland, Ky.

#### 1962 - OVC Champions

Record: 6-3, 4-2

9/ 22	at Tampa	22- 6	W
28	<b>Murray State*</b>	14- 17	L
10/ 6	at Middle Tennessee*	28- 8	W
13	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	20- 14	W
20	at Austin Peay	14- 7	W
27	at Western Kentucky*	6- 5	W
11/ 3	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	21- 0	W
10	<b>Morehead State*</b>	12- 20	L
24	<b>East Carolina</b>	12- 29	L

#### 1963

Record: 2-8, 1-6

9/ 21	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	14- 0	W
28	at Findlay College	7- 28	L
10/ 5	at Murray State*	0- 20	L
12	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	28- 33	L
19	at East Tennessee*	12- 35	L
26	at Tampa	3- 7	L
11/ 2	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	6- 29	L
9	at Tennessee Tech*	19- 21	L
16	at Morehead State*	0- 6	L
23	<b>Youngstown State</b>	34- 14	W



**Roy Kidd**

Head Coach: 1964-2002  
39 years  
Record: 315-123-8 (.715)

#### 1964

Record: 3-5-1, 2-4-1

9/ 19	at Austin Peay*	0- 26	L
26	at Youngstown State	7- 21	L
10/ 2	<b>Murray State*</b>	6- 6	T
10	at Middle Tennessee*	13- 20	L
17	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	35- 13	W
24	<b>Findlay College</b>	17- 14	W
31	at Western Kentucky*	0- 24	L
11/ 7	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	7- 27	L
14	<b>Morehead State*</b>	10- 7	W

#### 1965

Record: 4-4-1, 4-2-1

9/ 18	<b>Austin Peay*</b> <sup>1</sup>	35- 30	L
25	<b>Marshall</b>	12- 28	L
10/ 2	at Murray State*	17- 17	T
9	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	10- 14	L
16	at East Tennessee*	23- 0	W
23	at Findlay College	3- 34	L
30	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	28- 12	W
11/ 6	at Tennessee Tech*	28- 14	W
13	at Morehead State*	38- 20	W

<sup>1</sup>EKU forfeited the game, 1-0

#### 1966

Record: 7-3, 4-3

9/ 17	at Austin Peay*	33- 15	W
24	at Marshall	26- 6	W
30	<b>Murray State*</b>	27- 6	W
10/ 8	at Middle Tennessee*	20- 22	L
15	at East Tennessee*	21- 7	W
22	<b>Findlay College</b>	35- 6	W
29	at Western Kentucky*	24- 12	W
11/ 5	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	3- 7	L
12	<b>Morehead State*</b>	19- 21	L
19	at Tampa	14- 6	W

#### 1967 - Midwest Region Champs; OVC Champs

Record: 8-1-2, 5-0-2

9/ 16	at Dayton	0- 16	L
23	at East Tennessee*	35- 7	W
29	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	37- 0	W
10/ 7	at Middle Tennessee*	14- 7	W
14	<b>Northwood College</b>	55- 0	W
21	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	14- 14	T
28	at Murray State*	28- 7	W
11/ 4	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	24- 0	W
11	<b>Youngstown State</b>	37- 12	W
18	at Morehead State*	7- 7	T
12/ 9	vs. Ball State <sup>1</sup>	27- 13	W

<sup>1</sup>Grantland Rice Bowl, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

#### 1968 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-2, 7-0

9/ 21	vs. Hillsdale College <sup>1</sup>	63- 0	W
28	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	23- 20	W
10/ 5	at Austin Peay*	21- 10	W
12	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	49- 21	W
19	<b>Akron</b>	20- 31	L
26	at Western Kentucky*	16- 7	W
11/ 2	<b>Murray State*</b>	21- 20	W
9	at Tennessee Tech*	38- 14	W
16	at Youngstown State	12- 26	L
23	<b>Morehead State*</b>	35- 7	W

<sup>1</sup>Shrine Bowl, Ashland, Ky.

#### 1969

Record: 6-4, 4-3

9/ 20	<b>Ball State</b>	13- 0	W
27	at East Tennessee*	7- 19	L
10/ 4	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	29- 10	W
11	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	14- 0	W
18	at Akron	9- 28	L
25	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	26- 27	L
11/ 1	at Murray State*	34- 13	W
8	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	17- 7	W
15	<b>Indiana State</b>	14- 12	W
22	at Morehead State*	11- 23	L

#### 1970

Record: 8-2, 5-2

9/ 19	at Ball State	8- 2	W
26	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	10- 6	W
10/ 3	at Austin Peay*	38- 7	W
10	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	24- 10	W
17	<b>Eastern Michigan</b>	21- 10	W
24	at Western Kentucky*	7- 19	L
31	<b>Murray State*</b>	17- 7	W
11/ 7	at Tennessee Tech*	20- 13	W
14	at Indiana State	9- 0	W
21	<b>Morehead State*</b>	13- 16	L

#### 1971

Record: 6-4-1, 3-4

9/ 11	<b>SE Louisiana</b>	20- 12	W
18	vs. Northern Iowa	21- 7	W
25	at East Tennessee*	28- 14	W
10/ 2	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	14- 9	W
9	at Middle Tennessee*	18- 31	L
16	at Eastern Michigan	0- 0	T
23	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	7- 16	L
30	at Murray State*	7- 17	L
11/ 6	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	14- 7	W
13	<b>Appalachian State</b>	28- 14	W
20	at Morehead State*	7- 10	L





1979 Division I-AA National Champions

### 1972

Record: 5-6, 3-4

9/ 9	at SE Louisiana	10- 0	W
16	<b>Indiana Univ. (Pa.)</b>	34- 7	W
23	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	12- 28	L
30	at Austin Peay*	21- 6	W
10/ 7	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	13- 0	W
14	at Central Michigan	14- 21	L
21	at Western Kentucky*	0- 10	L
28	<b>Murray State*</b>	3- 7	L
11/ 4	at Tennessee Tech*	0- 14	L
11	at Appalachian State	7- 55	L
18	<b>Morehead State*</b>	28- 6	W

### 1973

Record: 7-4, 4-3

9/ 8	<b>UT Chattanooga</b>	10- 6	W
15	at Indiana Univ. (Pa.)	24- 13	W
22	at East Tennessee*	14- 38	L
29	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	24- 7	W
10/ 6	at Middle Tennessee*	29- 28	W
13	<b>UT Martin</b>	16- 14	W
20	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	0- 35	L
27	at Murray State*	20- 21	L
11/ 3	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	30- 14	W
10	<b>Central Michigan</b>	7- 21	L
17	at Morehead State*	37- 25	W

### 1974 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-2, 6-1

9/ 14	at Dayton	17- 23	L
28	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	21- 20	W
10/ 5	at Austin Peay*	22- 9	W
12	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	21- 17	W
19	at UT Martin	24- 9	W
26	at Western Kentucky*	24- 34	L
11/ 2	<b>Murray State*</b>	30- 16	W
9	at Tennessee Tech*	29- 14	W
16	<b>Ashland</b>	34- 23	W
23	<b>Morehead State*</b>	21- 14	W

### 1975

Record: 8-2-1, 5-2

9/ 6	<b>Wisconsin-Oshkosh</b>	42- 7	W
13	<b>Dayton</b>	30- 24	W
20	at UT Chattanooga	10- 10	T
27	at East Tennessee*	21- 14	W
10/ 4	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	49- 0	W
11	at Middle Tennessee*	34- 24	W
25	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	13- 7	W

11/ 1	at Murray State*	7- 26	L
8	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	3- 14	L
15	at Ashland	50- 36	W
22	at Morehead State*	17- 9	W

### 1976 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-3, 6-1

9/ 3	at Dayton	21- 7	W
11	at Delaware	21- 37	L
18	<b>Wittenberg</b>	28- 0	W
25	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	21- 10	W
10/ 2	at Austin Peay*	27- 13	W
9	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	40- 14	W
23	at Western Kentucky*	6- 10	L
30	<b>Murray State*</b>	12- 10	W
11/ 6	at Tennessee Tech*	28- 14	W
20	<b>Morehead State*</b>	31- 12	W
27	<b>North Dakota State<sup>1</sup></b>	7- 10	L

<sup>1</sup>Division II playoffs

### 1977

Record: 5-5, 4-3

9/ 10	<b>Delaware</b>	24- 7	W
17	at Wittenberg	14- 17	L
24	at East Tennessee*	38- 34	W
10/ 1	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	17- 20	L
8	at Middle Tennessee*	10- 19	L
22	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	35- 10	W
29	at Murray State*	20- 24	L
11/ 5	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	28- 21	W
12	<b>Dayton</b>	13- 20	L
19	at Morehead State*	42- 13	W

### 1978

Record: 8-2, 6-1

9/ 16	at Troy State	10- 16	L
23	<b>East Tennessee*</b>	49- 6	W
30	at Austin Peay*	14- 0	W
10/ 7	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	42- 12	W
14	at Dayton	17- 16	W
21	at Western Kentucky*	16- 17	L
28	<b>Murray State*</b>	24- 21	W
11/ 4	at Tennessee Tech*	20- 16	W
11	<b>Akron</b>	35- 14	W
18	<b>Morehead State*</b>	30- 0	W

### 1979 - I-AA National Champions

Record: 11-2, 5-1

9/ 8	at Kent State	17- 14	W
15	<b>Troy State</b>	15- 0	W
22	at East Tennessee	20- 27	L

29	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	35- 10	W
10/ 6	at Middle Tennessee*	52- 10	W
13	<b>Cal. State-Fullerton</b>	33- 17	W
20	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	8- 6	W
27	at Murray State*	7- 24	L
11/ 3	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	35- 0	W
10	<b>Jackson State</b>	27- 21	W
17	at Morehead State*	34- 7	W
12/ 8	<b>Nevada-Reno<sup>1</sup></b>	(OT) 33- 30	W
15	vs. Lehigh <sup>2</sup>	30- 7	W

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

<sup>2</sup>Division I-AA title game, Orlando, Fla.

### 1980

Record: 10-3, 5-2

9/ 6	<b>Kentucky State</b>	24- 21	W
13	at Akron*	10- 21	L
20	<b>Youngstown State</b>	45- 0	W
10/ 4	at Austin Peay*	23- 10	W
11	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	24- 0	W
18	<b>East Tennessee</b>	25- 6	W
25	at Western Kentucky*	10- 13	L
11/ 1	<b>Murray State*</b>	24- 14	W
8	at Tennessee Tech*	48- 17	W
15	at East Carolina	28- 16	W
22	<b>Morehead State*</b>	18- 14	W
12/ 13	at Lehigh <sup>1</sup>	23- 20	W
20	vs. Boise State <sup>2</sup>	29- 31	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

<sup>2</sup>Division I-AA title game, Sacramento, Calif.

### 1981 - OVC Champions

Record: 12-2, 8-0

9/ 5	<b>South Carolina State</b>	26- 0	W
12	at Youngstown State*	26- 6	W
19	at Navy	0- 24	L
26	<b>Akron*</b>	37- 0	W
10/ 3	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	41- 14	W
10	at Middle Tennessee*	23- 7	W
17	<b>Dayton</b>	14- 3	W
24	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	19- 11	W
31	at Murray State*	24- 20	W
11/ 7	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	63- 10	W
21	at Morehead State*	21- 17	W
12/ 5	<b>Delaware<sup>1</sup></b>	35- 28	W
12	at Boise State <sup>1</sup>	23- 17	W
19	vs. Idaho State <sup>2</sup>	23- 34	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

<sup>2</sup>Division I-AA title game, Wichita Falls, Texas

### 1982 - I-AA National Champs; OVC Champs

Record: 13-0, 7-0

9/ 4	at South Carolina State	20- 19	W
11	<b>Youngstown State*</b>	31- 17	W
25	at Akron*	19- 10	W
10/ 2	at Austin Peay*	27- 18	W
9	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	35- 10	W
23	at Western Kentucky	35- 21	W
30	<b>Murray State*</b>	21- 20	W
11/ 6	at Tennessee Tech*	34- 17	W
13	at Central Florida	26- 14	W
20	<b>Morehead State*</b>	20- 3	W
12/ 4	<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup></b>	38- 30	W
11	<b>Tennessee State<sup>1</sup></b>	13- 7	W
18	vs. Delaware <sup>2</sup>	17- 14	W

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

<sup>2</sup>Division I-AA title game, Wichita Falls, Texas



### 1983 - OVC Champions

Record: 7-3-1, 6-1

9/ 3	East Tennessee	21- 15	W
10	at Youngstown State*	28- 23	W
24	Akron*	10- 5	W
10/ 1	Austin Peay*	31- 14	W
8	at Middle Tennessee*	14- 7	W
22	Western Kentucky	10- 10	T
29	at Murray State*	10- 23	L
11/ 5	Tennessee Tech*	24- 7	W
12	at Morehead State*	56- 0	W
19	at Florida A&M	10- 35	L
27	Boston Univ. <sup>1</sup>	20- 24	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1984 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-4, 6-1

9/ 8	Youngstown State*	22- 17	W
15	at East Tennessee	7- 10	L
22	at Akron*	22- 21	W
29	at Austin Peay*	20- 3	W
10/ 6	Middle Tennessee*	10- 22	L
13	Central Florida	37- 14	W
20	at Western Kentucky	10- 17	L
27	Murray State*	27- 14	W
11/ 3	at Tennessee Tech*	21- 14	W
10	Morehead State*	48- 38	W
17	Florida A&M	21- 14	W
24	Middle Tennessee <sup>1</sup>	10- 27	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1985

Record: 8-3, 5-2

9/ 7	Akron*	16- 6	W
21	Marshall	7- 13	L
28	at Youngstown State*	36- 29	W
10/ 4	Austin Peay*	20- 10	W
12	at Middle Tennessee*	14- 28	L
19	at Central Florida	28- 21	W
26	Western Kentucky	51- 21	W
11/ 2	at Murray State*	20- 27	L
9	Tennessee Tech*	35- 17	W
16	at Morehead State*	26- 0	W
23	at Louisville	45- 21	W

### 1986 - OVC Champions

Record: 10-3-1, 6-1

9/ 13	UT Chattanooga	23- 3	W
20	at Marshall	13- 13	T
27	Middle Tennessee*	28- 3	W
10/ 4	at Western Kentucky	10- 24	L
11	at Murray State*	15- 17	L
18	Central Florida	51- 24	W
25	Youngstown State*	38- 17	W
11/ 1	at Austin Peay*	27- 17	W
8	Tennessee Tech*	42- 14	W
15	at Akron*	27- 24	W
22	Morehead State*	23- 6	W
29	at Furman <sup>1</sup>	23- 10	W
12/ 6	at Eastern Illinois <sup>1</sup>	24- 22	W
13	at Arkansas State <sup>1</sup>	10- 24	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1987 - OVC Champions

Record: 9-3, 5-1

9/ 12	at UT Chattanooga	0- 10	L
19	Marshall	37- 34	W
26	at Central Florida	23- 16	W
10/ 3	Western Kentucky	20- 10	W
10	Murray State*	29- 21	W
17	at Middle Tennessee*	16- 17	L

## EKU in the Final FCS National Rankings

2002	20th, USA Today/ESPN; 21st TSN
2001	18th, TSN
1997	15th, TSN; 15th, USA Today/ESPN
1995	10th, TSN
1994	4th, TSN
1993	17th, TSN
1992	12th, NCAA
1991	2nd, NCAA
1990	5th, NCAA
1989	12th, NCAA
1988	8th, NCAA
1987	7th, NCAA
1986	10th, NCAA
1985	19th, NCAA
1984	8th, NCAA
1983	8th, NCAA
1982	1st, NCAA
1981	1st, NCAA
1980	3rd, NCAA
1979	3rd, NCAA
1978	t-7th, NCAA

Note: The Sports Network (TSN) took over the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) poll in 1993. USA Today/ESPN began a poll in 1997. NCAA Committee Poll was the only poll from 1976-92.

24	at Youngstown State*	14- 7	W
31	Austin Peay*	50- 7	W
11/ 7	at Tennessee Tech*	44- 8	W
21	at Morehead State*	23- 0	W
28	Western Kentucky <sup>1</sup>	40- 17	W
12/ 5	at NE Louisiana <sup>1</sup>	32- 33	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1988 - OVC Champions

Record: 11-3, 6-0

9/ 10	Delaware State	48- 7	W
17	at Marshall	32- 34	L
24	at Western Kentucky	14- 16	L
10/ 1	Tennessee State*	10- 0	W
8	at Austin Peay*	56- 10	W
15	Tennessee Tech*	14- 7	W
22	at Western Carolina	32- 14	W
29	at Murray State*	(OT) 31- 24	W
11/ 5	Middle Tennessee*	27- 14	W
12	Central Florida	35- 31	W
19	Morehead State*	39- 17	W
26	Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	28- 17	W
12/ 3	Western Kentucky <sup>1</sup>	41- 24	W
10	at Georgia Southern <sup>1</sup>	17- 21	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1989

Record: 9-3, 5-1

9/ 2	Western Carolina	31- 13	W
9	at Delaware State	48- 13	W
23	Western Kentucky	24- 3	W
30	at Tennessee State*	21- 9	W
10/ 7	Austin Peay*	45- 20	W
14	at Tennessee Tech*	21- 20	W
21	Marshall	38- 23	W
28	Murray State*	38- 36	W
11/ 4	at Middle Tennessee*	19- 24	L
11	at Central Florida	19- 20	L
18	at Morehead State*	(3OT) 38- 31	W
25	Youngstown State <sup>1</sup>	24- 28	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1990 - OVC Champions

Record: 10-2, 5-1

9/ 8	Central Florida	24- 12	W
15	Southeast Missouri	45- 0	W
22	at Georgia Southern	42- 30	W
29	at Western Kentucky	35- 12	W
10/ 7	Middle Tennessee*	10- 7	W
13	at Murray State*	42- 0	W
20	Tennessee State*	55- 17	W
27	Tennessee Tech*	29- 20	W
11/ 3	at Austin Peay*	38- 14	W
10	at Marshall	15- 12	W
17	Morehead State*	17- 27	L
24	Furman <sup>1</sup>	17- 45	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1991 - OVC Champions

Record: 12-2, 7-0

8/ 31	at Louisville	14- 24	L
9/ 14	at Southeast Missouri*	49- 7	W
21	Middle Tennessee*	17- 7	W
28	at Tennessee Tech*	19- 13	W
10/ 5	Georgia Southern	10- 6	W
12	Western Kentucky	37- 22	W
26	UT Martin	56- 21	W
11/ 2	at Tennessee State*	27- 20	W
9	at Murray State*	42- 17	W
16	Austin Peay*	21- 0	W
23	Morehead State*	41- 10	W
30	Appalachian State <sup>1</sup>	14- 3	W
12/ 7	Middle Tennessee <sup>1</sup>	23- 13	W
14	at Marshall <sup>1</sup>	7- 14	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1992

Record: 9-3, 7-1

9/ 5	at Western Kentucky	21- 7	W
19	NE Louisiana	26- 21	W
26	Tennessee Tech*	35- 0	W
10/ 3	Southeast Missouri*	20- 10	W
10	at Samford	14- 46	L
17	at Middle Tennessee*	7- 38	L
24	at UT Martin*	35- 9	W
31	Tennessee State*	49- 28	W
11/ 7	Murray State*	(OT) 21- 18	W
14	at Austin Peay*	45- 14	W
21	at Morehead State*	37- 9	W
27	at Marshall <sup>1</sup>	0- 44	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1993 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-4, 8-0

9/ 2	Western Kentucky	10- 15	L
11	at NE Louisiana	14- 40	L
25	Austin Peay*	48- 7	W
10/ 2	Youngstown State	22- 26	L
9	vs. Tennessee State* <sup>1</sup>	52- 13	W
16	at Murray State*	21- 13	W
23	Tennessee Tech*	10- 7	W
30	UT Martin*	30- 0	W
11/ 6	at Southeast Missouri*	35- 21	W
13	Middle Tennessee*	33- 27	W
20	at Morehead State*	44- 7	W
27	at Georgia Southern <sup>2</sup>	12- 14	L

<sup>1</sup>Cardinal Stadium, Louisville, Ky.

<sup>2</sup>Division I-AA playoffs





### 1994 - OVC Champions

Record: 10-3, 8-0

9/ 1	at Western Kentucky	21- 24	L
10	<b>Samford</b>	50- 16	W
17	at Youngstown State	6- 13	L
24	at Austin Peay*	27- 14	W
10/ 1	at Middle Tennessee*	28- 27	W
8	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	28- 17	W
15	<b>Murray State*</b>	49- 13	W
22	at Tennessee Tech*	23- 3	W
29	at UT Martin*	34- 14	W
11/ 5	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	34- 6	W
19	<b>Morehead State*</b>	54- 7	W
26	<b>Boston Univ.<sup>1</sup></b>	30- 23	W
12/ 3	at Youngstown State <sup>1</sup>	15- 18	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1995

Record: 9-3, 7-1

8/ 31	at Central Florida	32- 40	L
9/ 9	<b>Western Kentucky</b>	38- 14	W
16	<b>East Stroudsburg</b>	26- 0	W
23	at Tennessee Tech*	21- 3	W
30	at Southeast Missouri*	42- 34	W
10/ 14	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	34- 21	W
21	<b>UT Martin*</b>	38- 15	W
28	at Tennessee State*	56- 20	W
11/ 4	at Murray State*	7- 17	L
11	<b>Austin Peay*</b>	28- 0	W
18	<b>Morehead State*</b>	41- 10	W
25	at Montana <sup>1</sup>	0- 48	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1996

Record: 6-5, 6-2

9/ 7	<b>Troy State</b>	38- 40	L
14	at Western Kentucky	7- 14	L
21	<b>Appalachian State</b>	14- 21	L
28	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	28- 7	W
10/ 5	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	45- 0	W
19	at Middle Tennessee*	20- 13	W
26	at UT Martin*	45- 7	W
11/ 2	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	30- 10	W
9	<b>Murray State*</b>	14- 17	L
16	at Austin Peay*	24- 10	W
23	at Eastern Illinois*	21- 45	L

### 1997 - OVC Champions

Record: 8-4, 7-0

9/ 6	at Troy State	12- 21	L
13	<b>Western Kentucky</b>	21- 37	L
20	at Appalachian State	23- 37	L
27	<b>Austin Peay</b>	56- 3	W
10/ 11	at Tennessee State*	49- 7	W
18	at Murray State*	29- 8	W
25	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	26- 7	W
11/ 1	<b>UT Martin*</b>	49- 0	W
8	at Southeast Missouri*	20- 10	W
15	<b>Middle Tennessee*</b>	35- 20	W
22	at Eastern Illinois*	49- 7	W
29	at Western Kentucky <sup>1</sup>	14- 42	L

<sup>1</sup>Division I-AA playoffs

### 1998

Record: 6-5, 4-3

9/ 5	<b>Kentucky State</b>	41- 13	W
12	at Kentucky	7- 52	L
19	at Western Kentucky	27- 16	W
26	at Middle Tennessee*	28- 24	W
10/ 10	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	21- 31	L

17	<b>Murray State*</b>	21- 28	L
24	at Tennessee Tech*	(OT) 29- 31	L
31	at UT Martin*	47- 29	W
11/ 7	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	19- 7	W
14	<b>Appalachian State</b>	0- 19	L
21	<b>Eastern Illinois*</b>	28- 24	W

### 1999

Record: 7-4, 4-3

9/ 2	<b>Kentucky State</b>	27- 13	W
11	at Appalachian State	20- 34	L
18	<b>Indiana State</b>	31- 24	W
25	at Samford	17- 16	W
10/ 2	at Southeast Missouri*	37- 28	W
9	<b>Western Kentucky*</b>	30- 10	W
23	<b>UT Martin*</b>	54- 7	W
30	at Tennessee State*	28- 33	L
11/ 6	at Murray State*	30- 45	L
13	at Tennessee Tech*	(OT) 23- 20	W
20	<b>Eastern Illinois*</b>	14- 20	L

### 2000

Record: 6-5, 3-4

8/ 31	<b>Glenville State</b>	41- 0	W
9/ 9	at Indiana State	34- 10	W
23	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	3- 9	L
30	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	48- 24	W
10/ 7	at Western Kentucky*	3- 6	L
14	at Central Florida	3- 34	L
21	at UT Martin*	27- 0	W
26	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	28- 0	W
11/ 4	<b>Murray State*</b>	22- 24	L
11	<b>Kentucky State</b>	52- 0	W
18	at Eastern Illinois*	6- 49	L

### 2001

Record: 8-2, 5-1

8/ 30	at Central Michigan	28- 42	L
9/ 8	<b>Liberty</b>	30- 7	W
22	<b>Eastern Illinois*</b>	17- 21	L
29	at UT Martin*	42- 10	W
10/ 6	<b>Glenville State</b>	60- 7	W
13	at Murray State*	21- 13	W
20	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	34- 10	W
11/ 3	at Southeast Missouri*	42- 24	W
10	<b>Samford</b>	33- 10	W
17	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	13- 10	W

### 2002

Record: 8-4, 4-2

8/ 29	at Oregon State	10- 49	L
9/ 7	<b>Slippery Rock</b>	35- 11	W
14	at Appalachian State	28- 36	L
21	<b>Florida Atlantic</b>	22- 6	W
28	<b>Glenville State</b>	55- 0	W
10/ 5	<b>UT Martin*</b>	58- 3	W
12	at Eastern Illinois*	24- 25	L
19	<b>Murray State*</b>	31- 7	W
26	at Tennessee Tech*	19- 0	W
11/ 2	at Liberty	(OT) 35- 28	W
9	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	21- 35	L
21	at Tennessee State*	45- 20	W



**Danny Hope**

Head Coach: 2003-present  
Four years  
Record: 26-19 (.578)

### 2003

Record: 7-5, 6-2

8/ 28	at Bowling Green	13- 63	L
9/ 6	<b>Appalachian State</b>	35- 7	W
13	at Central Michigan	41- 42	L
20	at Western Kentucky	3- 36	L
27	at Jacksonville State*	14- 49	L
10/ 4	<b>Samford*</b>	13- 10	W
11	at Eastern Illinois*	41- 0	W
18	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	38- 41	L
11/ 1	at Murray State*	38- 20	W
8	<b>UT Martin*</b>	41- 32	W
15	at Tennessee State*	43- 38	W
22	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	27- 14	W

### 2004

Record: 6-5, 6-2

9/ 11	at Appalachian State	21- 49	L
18	<b>Western Kentucky</b>	8- 21	L
25	<b>Jacksonville State*</b>	23- 30	L
10/ 2	at Samford*	(OT) 39- 36	W
9	<b>Eastern Illinois*</b>	49- 6	W
16	at Southeast Missouri*	38- 13	W
23	at Vanderbilt	7- 19	L
30	<b>Murray State*</b>	(OT) 16- 19	L
11/ 6	at UT Martin*	41- 14	W
13	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	29- 14	W
20	at Tennessee Tech*	19- 18	W

### 2005

Record: 7-4, 7-1

9/ 3	<b>Appalachian State</b>	16- 24	L
10	at Western Kentucky	21- 23	L
17	at N.C. State	10- 54	L
24	<b>Tennessee Tech*</b>	52- 3	W
10/ 1	at Jacksonville State*	31- 14	W
8	<b>Samford*</b>	38- 6	W
15	at Eastern Illinois*	22- 53	L
22	<b>Southeast Missouri*</b>	33- 32	W
11/ 5	at Murray State*	43- 7	W
12	<b>UT Martin*</b>	31- 17	W
19	at Tennessee State*	49- 0	W

### 2006

Record: 6-5, 5-3

9/ 2	at Cincinnati	0- 31	L
9	<b>Western Kentucky</b>	26- 21	W
16	at Western Carolina	17- 20	L
21	at Tennessee Tech*	14- 27	L
30	<b>Jacksonville State*</b>	0- 28	L
10/ 7	at Samford*	31- 12	W
14	<b>Eastern Illinois*</b>	21- 28	L
21	at Southeast Missouri*	27- 21	W
11/ 4	<b>Murray State*</b>	51- 21	W
11	at UT Martin*	31- 28	W
18	<b>Tennessee State*</b>	20- 3	W



### PRESS BOX

Eastern Kentucky working press facilities are located atop the home stands at Roy Kidd Stadium. The ninth level houses space for sports writers, home and visiting radio, home and visiting coaches and public address. Only working press, coaches and game administration personnel with valid credentials will be admitted to this level.

### PRESS PASSES

All requests for working press credentials should be directed to the Athletic Public Relations Office. Passes not furnished by return mail must be picked up in person at the "Press Will Call" window located in front of Roy Kidd Stadium.

### PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers must secure sideline passes from the Athletic Public Relations Office and adhere to a working area designated as "any area along the sidelines, except between the 30-yard lines, and beyond the end zones."

### PARKING

Media parking is located on the north end of the stadium in the lot next to the Student Wellness Center.

### SERVICES

Game programs, flip cards and statistics are provided at every Eastern Kentucky home game. A meal and drinks will also be served prior to every contest. Post-game interviews will be conducted in separate defined locations in each team's locker room. Wireless internet is available in the press box.

### PLAYER INTERVIEWS

Phone interviews will be arranged at the player's convenience, but it is asked that all player interviews (in person or via phone) be arranged through the Athletic Public Relations Office. During game weeks, all player interviews must be conducted by the end of practice on Thursday. Requests are asked to be made at least 24 hours in advance.

### COACHES' INTERVIEWS

The best time to interview Coach Hope or any member of the football coaching staff is in the mornings. Please call the Athletic Public Relations Office to set up all interviews.

### WEEKLY PRESS CONFERENCE

Head coach Danny Hope will conduct a weekly press conference each Monday prior to an Eastern Kentucky game. The conference time and location will be announced to media members prior to the beginning of the season. A few select players will be available for interviews at the weekly press conference as well.



Eastern Kentucky's official colors are maroon (PMS 209) and white.

## How to Get to Eastern Kentucky University

### FROM CINCINNATI, OHIO AND POINTS NORTH:

Take I-75 South through Lexington, Ky. Continue south on I-75 Richmond/Knoxville to exit #87 (second Richmond exit). Make a left and cross over the interstate heading east on the Richmond bypass for one mile and you will see the main EKU campus on the left.

### FROM HUNTINGTON, W.VA., AND POINTS EAST:

Take I-64 West for 104 miles to exit #96 (Fort Boonesborough S.P.) and remain on State Highway 627 until intersecting I-75 at exit #95. Take I-75 South to exit #87 (second Richmond exit). Make a left and cross over the interstate heading east on the Richmond bypass for one mile and you will see the main EKU campus on the left.

### FROM LEXINGTON, KY.:

Take I-75 South to exit #87 (second Richmond exit). Make a left and cross over the interstate heading east on the Richmond bypass for one mile and you will see the main EKU campus on the left.

### FROM BOWLING GREEN, KY., AND POINTS WEST:

Take I-65 North to exit #43 (Glasgow) and travel east on the Cumberland Parkway through Somerset to exit #41 on I-75. Travel north on I-75 to exit #87. Turn right at the end of the off ramp and head east on the Richmond bypass for one mile and you will see the main EKU campus on the left.

### FROM KNOXVILLE, TENN., AND POINTS SOUTH:

Take I-75 North approximately 162 miles to exit #87 in Kentucky. Turn right at the end of the off ramp and head east on the Richmond bypass for one mile and you will see the main EKU campus on the left.

## Contact Information

### ATHLETIC PUBLIC RELATIONS CONTACT

Michael Clark	
Work Phone	859-622-6170
Cell	859-358-8360
E-mail	michael.clark@eku.edu
Fax	859-622-5108



Michael Clark  
Athletic Public Relations

### MAILING/SHIPPING ADDRESS

521 Lancaster Ave.  
Alumni Coliseum 115  
Richmond, KY 40475

### WEB SITE

www.EKUSports.com

### IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletic Department	859-622-2120
Press Box	859-622-2226
Ticket Office	859-622-2122
Football Office Fax	859-622-2261





All three Lexington network television stations (WKYT-27, WLEX-18, WTVQ-36) cover ECU home football games at Roy Kidd Stadium.

### RADIO COVERAGE

Radio station WCYO (100.7 on the FM dial) will serve as the flagship station for the 2007 ECU Football Network, while WEKU-FM (88.9) out of Richmond, WEKH (90.9) out of Hazard and WEKF (88.5) out of Corbin, also carry Colonel football over a large portion of southeastern and eastern Kentucky.

This year's broadcast team will again be headed by longtime play-by-play announcer Greg Stotelmyer, who will be serving his 25th season as "The Voice of the Colonels" and his 29th season overall covering ECU football.

Stotelmyer has been employed the past 20 years as a reporter for WTVQ-TV in Lexington and also serves as the producer and host for the Coach Danny Hope Show and Coach Jeff Neubauer Show seen on Channel 36.

Joining Stotelmyer in the booth as the analyst for the sixth season will be Greg McClellan, who had handled the field reporting duties from 1997-2000. Larry Winterland is in his first year as field reporter while engineer Sean Hamilton has been working with the radio crew for 16 years.

In addition to the radio broadcasts, the ECU Football Network features pre-game interviews with coaches and players, and Hope joins Stotelmyer on the field after each game for the informative Coach Danny Hope Post-Game Show.

### EKUSPORTS.COM

Eastern Kentucky's Athletic Department unveiled its new logo series in the spring of 2006 and at the same time updated the official Colonel web site.

The site, which is powered by College Sporting News, features the latest news on all the ECU athletic teams. Stats, feature stories, rosters and up-to-date schedules are just a few of the things that can be easily accessed through the site.

The site also features live statistics from select ECU games, streaming audio for each game, press conference video clips and breaking news as it happens.

Fans can also sign up for an e-mail newsletter service through the site that will allow them to stay up-to-date on all their favorite Colonel squads.

Perhaps the best feature for ECU fans is the fact that audio from all football games will be streamed live via EKUSports.com at no charge to the fan.

### Covering the Colonels

#### PRINT

Richmond Register  
Contact: Nathan Hutchinson  
sports@richmondregister.com  
859-623-1669 x242  
www.richmondregister.com

Winchester Sun  
Contact: Keith Taylor  
ktaylor@winchestersun.com  
859-744-3123  
www.winchestersun.com

#### TELEVISION

Lexington Herald-Leader  
Contact: Rick Bailey  
rbailey@herald-leader.com  
859-231-3336  
www.kentucky.com

WKYT (Channel 27)  
Contact: David Patrick  
david.patrick@wkyt.com  
859-299-0411  
www.wkyt.com

Louisville Courier-Journal  
Contact: Michael Grant  
mgrant@courier-journal.com  
502-582-4011 x4096  
www.courier-journal.com

WLEX (Channel 18)  
Contact: Justin White  
jwhite@wlex.tv.com  
859-259-1818  
www.wlex.tv.com

Eastern Progress  
Contact: Laura Kersey  
laura\_kersey@eku.edu  
859-622-1000  
www.easternprogress.com

WTVQ (Channel 36)  
Contact: Kent Spencer  
kspencer@wtvq.com  
859-294-3636  
www.wtvq.com

Associated Press  
Contact: Jeff McMurray  
jmcurray@ap.org  
502-777-9138  
www.ap.org

WYMT (Channel 57)  
Contact: Bryan Milam  
606-436-5757  
www.wymtnews.com

Danville Advocate-Messenger  
Contact: Larry Vaught  
larry@dam.amnews.com  
859-236-2551  
www.amnews.com



Eastern Kentucky's football broadcast team (l-r): Sean Hamilton, Greg McClellan, Larry Winterland and Greg Stotelmyer.



### Current Players



WR Alex Bannister



DB Jeremiah Bell



TE Jason Dunn



OG Tyrone Hopson



OG Larry Turner

### Former NFL Players



DE Chad Bratzke  
—Led the Indianapolis Colts in sacks for three straight years including a career-best 12 in 1999



DT Wally Chambers  
—1973 NFC Defensive Rookie of the Year for the Chicago Bears



SS Danny Copeland  
—Starting strong safety for the Washington Redskins in Super Bowl XXVI



DE Aaron Jones  
—First round draft pick of the Pittsburgh Steelers in 1988

### EKU in the NFL Draft

2004	Larry Turner	7th round, Rams
2003	Jeremiah Bell	6th round, Dolphins
2001	Alex Bannister	5th round, Seahawks
1999	Tyrone Hopson	5th round, 49ers
	Rondel Menendez	7th round, Falcons
1997	Tony McCombs	6th Round, Cardinals
1996	Jason Dunn	2nd round, Eagles
1994	Chad Bratzke	5th round, Giants
1992	Tim Lester	10th round, Raiders
1989	Jessie Small	2nd round, Eagles
	Elroy Harris	3rd round, Seahawks
	Myron Guyton	8th round, Giants
	Mike Cadore	12th round, Saints
1988	Aaron Jones	1st round, Steelers
	Danny Copeland	9th round, Browns
	John Jackson	10th round, Steelers
1986	Joe Mauntel	8th round, Raiders
1984	Tron Armstrong	5th round, Jets
1983	Steve Bird	5th round, Cardinals
1982	George Floyd	4th round, Jets
1977	Elmo Boyd	3rd round, 49ers
	Roosevelt Kelly	9th round, Steelers
1976	Junior Hardin	10th round, Saints
1973	Wallace Chambers	1st round, Bears
1968	Aaron Marsh	3rd round, Patriots
1957	Tom Schulte	22nd round, Lions
1956	John Sebest	19th round, Lions
1955	Don Daly	17th round, Lions
	Bob Mueller	19th round, Lions
	Karl Bays	23rd round, Cardinals
1951	Ray Pelfrey	17th round, Packers





#99 George Anderson - LB



#11 Kyle Barber - WR



#78 Mike Brooks - OL



#24 Justin Curry - LB



#75 Shawn Dedden - C



#25 Cardius Dowell - DE



#56 Sean Dumford - OT



#28 Mark Dunn - RB



#15 Josh Greco - QB



#48 Cody Hamlin - LB



#6 Derrick Huff - DB



#41 Benton Kuzmaul - P



#35 Malachi Maxwell - DB



#95 Tory Miller - DT



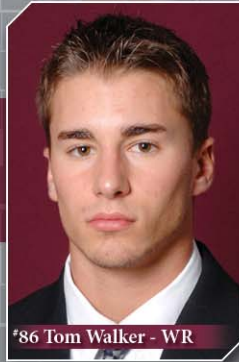
#17 Antwaun Molden - DB



#98 Jules Montinar - LB



#58 Bakahri Thornton - OL



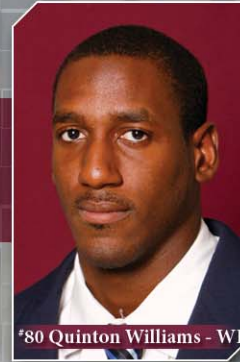
#86 Tom Walker - WR



#34 Wes Wolfe - FB



#5 Bobby Washington - RB



#80 Quinton Williams - WR



# EKU FOOTBALL 2007 SENIORS







Sept. 1	at Kentucky	TBA
8	Western Carolina	6:00
15	at Western Kentucky	TBA
22	at Jacksonville State*	3:00
29	Samford*	3:00
Oct. 6	at Eastern Illinois*	2:30
13	Southeast Missouri*	3:00
20	Tennessee State*	3:00
27	at Murray State*	1:00
Nov. 3	Open	
10	at Austin Peay*	2:00
17	Tennessee Tech*	1:00

Asterisk (\*) denotes conference game  
All times Eastern

# 2007 SCHEDULE



EASTERN KENTUCKY  
**COLONELS**

